

S. 50

Econ.

1.

21 APR 1911

The Journal

OF THE

BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.

GENERAL INDEX.

VOLUMES I.—X.

September, 1894, to March, 1904.



LONDON :

PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
By DARLING & SON, LTD., 34-40, BACON STREET, E.,
AND PUBLISHED BY THE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES.

PRICE ONE SHILLING.

POST FREE.

LIST OF LEAFLETS ISSUED BY THE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES.

No.	Title.	No.	Title.
<i>(1.) Leaflets relating to Acts of Parliament and Miscellaneous Subjects.</i>			
8†	Assessments to Local Rates.	177	Precautions against Accidents caused by Farm Machinery.
17*	Preservation of Commons.	181	Cleansing of Water Courses.
26†	Farmers and the Income Tax.	189	Insurance of Farming Stock against Fire.
27	Remission of Tithe Rentcharge.	190	Dogs Act, 1906.
39	Assessment to Land Tax.	197	Agricultural Education in England and Wales.
59*	Improvement of Land Act, 1899.		
97†	Farmers' Co-operative Societies.		
<i>(2.) Leaflets dealing with Farm Animals and Dairying.</i>			
81	A Substitute for Dishorning.	151	Cleanliness in the Dairy.
82	Preparation of Wool for Market.	179	Devonshire Cream and Soft Cheese making.
100	Pig Breeding and Feeding.	187	Selection and Milking of Dairy Cattle.
110	Carriage of Milk by Rail in Locked Cans.	191	Cross-breeding for Mutton in the North of England.
121†	The Construction of Pigsties.	192	Farm Butter-making.
142	Calf Rearing.		
146†	Tests for Farmers' Milk.		
<i>(3.) Leaflets dealing with Diseases and Insect Pests of Farm Animals.</i>			
13	Acorn Poisoning.	102	Quarter Ill, Quarter Evil, or Black Leg.
21	Warble Flies.	108	Abortion in Cattle.
28†	Anthrax.	118	The Sheep Nostril Fly.
29†	Swine Fever.	119	Sturdy or Gid in Sheep.
37*	Rabies.	126	Sheep Maggot Fly.
61†	Sheep-Scab.	130	Navel Ill of Lambs.
89†	Fluke or Liver Rot in Sheep.	135	Mange in Cattle.
95†	Ringworm in Cattle.	145	Sheep Dipping.
96	Parturient Apoplexy.	154†	Foot Rot of Sheep.
101	Prevention of White Scour in Calves.		
<i>(4.) Leaflets dealing with Poultry and Bees, their Breeding and Management.</i>			
32	Foul Brood or Bee Pest.	114†	Feeding of Poultry.
57	External Parasites of Poultry.	128	Advice to Beginners in Bee-keeping.
58	Nematode or Round Worm Diseases of Poultry.	129	Winter Egg Production.
66	Fowl Cholera.	141	Preparation of Honey for Market.
67	Favus or White Comb in Poultry.	157	The Sale of Newly-Hatched Chickens.
78	Tuberculosis of Poultry.	167	Duck Raising.
83	Preservation of Eggs.	176	Poultry Fattening.
111	Co-operative Egg and Poultry Societies.	198	Rearing and Marketing of Geese.
<i>(5.) Leaflets dealing with the Cultivation of Fruit Trees and Farm and Garden Crops.</i>			
7*	Autumn Catch Crops and Fodder Supply.	153	Storing Turnips.
9	Ensilage.	160	The Cultivation of Lucerne.
63	Destruction of Charlock.	162	Grafting Fruit Trees.
73	Cultivation of Maize for Fodder.	166	Some Common Thistles.
85	Haymaking.	168	Formation of Permanent Pastures.
98	Grading and Packing Fruit and Vegetables.	169	Cultivation of Mangolds.
112	Weeds and their Suppression.	172	Bare Fallows.
134	Apple Culture.	173	Potato Growing in Yorkshire.
147	Fences and Hedges.	180	Dodder.
148	Planting Fruit Trees and Bushes.	182	Crimson Clover.
149	Threshing of Barley.	184	Red, White, and Alsike Clovers.
		194	Coltsfoot.
<i>(6.) Leaflets dealing with Manures and Feeding Stuff.</i>			
18	Fertilisers and Feeding Stuff Regulations, 1906.	93	Farmyard Manure.
72†	Purchase of Artificial Manures.	106	Fertilisers for Market Garden Crops.
74†	Purchase of Feeding Stuff.	170	The Uses of Lime.
79	Rations for Farm Stock.	175	Waste Organic Substances as Manures.
80	Use of Artificial Manures.	196	Fertilisers and Feeding Stuff Act, 1906.
<i>(7.) Leaflets dealing with Forest Trees and their Diseases.</i>			
25	Chafer-beetles or White-grubs.	140	Felted Beech Coccus.
36	Cultivation of Osiers.	147	Fences and Hedges.
60	Goat Moth and Wood Leopard Moth.	155	Larch Canker.
84	White Root Rot.	156	Hedgerow Timber.
91	Pine Beetle.	161	Vapourer Moth.
99	Relationship of Woods to Domestic Water Supplies.	165	Gall Gnats injurious to Willows and Osiers.
103	Pine Sawfly.	174	Tree Root-Rot.
113	Dry Rot.	183	Sycamore Leaf Blotch.
115	Coral Spot Disease.	186	Large Larch Sawfly.
138	Pine Weevils.	199	A Pine Disease.

* Leaflets 7, 17, 37 and 59 are not issued separately.

† Also issued in Welsh.

The Journal

[21 APR 1911

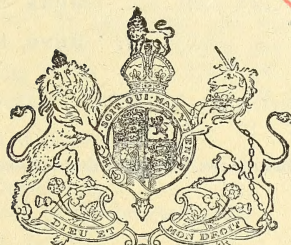
OF THE

BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.

GENERAL INDEX.

VOLUMES I.—X.

(*September, 1894, to March, 1904.*)



LONDON :

PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
By DARLING & SON, LTD., 34-40, BACON STREET, E.,
AND PUBLISHED BY THE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES.

PRICE ONE SHILLING.

POST FREE.

This General Index of the first ten volumes of the "*Journal of the Board of Agriculture*" has been prepared for Departmental use, but in view of its general utility for purposes of reference the Board have decided to place it on sale for the convenience of readers.

The periods covered by the various volumes are as follows :—

VOLUME I.* ...	...	...	...	...	SEPTEMBER, 1894 TO MARCH, 1895.
VOLUME II. ...	...	...	...	...	JUNE, 1895 TO MARCH, 1896.
VOLUME III....	...	...	...	...	JUNE, 1896 TO MARCH, 1897.
VOLUME IV....	...	...	...	...	JUNE, 1897 TO MARCH, 1898.
VOLUME V. ...	...	...	...	...	JUNE, 1898 TO MARCH, 1899
VOLUME VI....	...	...	...	...	JUNE, 1899 TO MARCH, 1900.
VOLUME VII.	...	...	...	...	JUNE, 1900 TO MARCH, 1901.
VOLUME VIII.	...	...	...	...	JUNE, 1901 TO MARCH, 1902.
VOLUME IX....	...	...	...	...	JUNE, 1902 TO MARCH, 1903.
VOLUME X. ...	...	...	...	...	JUNE, 1903 TO MARCH, 1904.

* This volume consisted of three parts, the remaining volumes of four quarterly parts.

THE
JOURNAL
OF THE
BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.

GENERAL INDEX.

(September, 1894, to March, 1904.)

Aberystwyth University College : Artificial manures for potatoes	VIII., 203
Cultivation of Maize	IX., 510
Abortion in Cattle	VIII., 65
Accidents, compensation for	VII., 183 ; IX., 252 ; X., 86
Acreage. See under <i>Wheat, Barley, Oats, &c.</i>	
Adulteration :	
Dairy Produce	II., 452 ; III., 304 ; IV., 407 ; V., 369, 372 ; VI., 97, 380 ; VII., 263, 358 ; VIII., 218, 261, 368, 369 ; IX., 90, 233, 372 ; X., 240, 402.
Fertilisers and Feeding Stuffs	I., 276 ; IV., 88 ; VI., 532 ; X., 124
Food Products : Report of Committee	I., 106, 241 ; II., 230 ; III., 201
Paris Green	VII., 395
<i>Australia</i> , New South Wales Bread Act	VIII., 534
<i>Belgium</i> , prohibition of sale of adulterated cheese	VI., 512
<i>Germany</i> , margarine legislation	III., 255
<i>United States</i> , legislation in Washington State	III., 190
Africa (see also <i>Transvaal, &c.</i>) :	
German East, wheat cultivation	III., 308
South, openings for British Produce	X., 194
Agricultural Correspondents	X., 433
" Holdings Act, returns under	IX., 122 ; X., 123
" Organisation Society	IX., 39, 324
" " Irish	IX., 36, 373
" Produce (Marks) Bill, report of Committee	IV., 262, 403
" Rates Act, assessment in Scotland	V., 121
" " order of Local Government Board	IV., 535
" " returns	IV., 405, 533 ; V., 119, 379
" " (Scotland), returns	VI., 117

Antigua, cultivation of onions	...	...	...	...	...	VII., 502
Antler moth	...	...	...	...	...	I., 60
Ants in gardens	...	...	...	...	...	IX., 89
Antwerp linseed trade	...	...	...	...	...	III., 320
Aphides. See under <i>Insects</i> .						
Apoplexy, parturient...	...	...	...	...	...	X., 385
Apples (see also <i>Cider, Fruit, Imports, Prices</i>):						
Apple aphid	...	...	...	...	...	V., 180
Apple blossom weevil (<i>Anthonomus pomorum</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	IV., 204; V., 58, 147
Apple sawfly	...	...	...	...	...	VIII., 183
Apple scab	...	...	...	...	...	I., 47
Apple shoot borer	...	...	...	...	...	IX., 523
Apple sucker	...	...	...	...	...	V., 58
Brown rot	...	...	...	...	...	IX., 526
Canker injuries to	...	...	...	...	...	II., 317; VIII., 12
Cold Storage	...	...	...	...	...	VI., 86; IX., 516
Drying	...	...	...	...	...	II., 195, 257, 454
Experiments in treatment of trees	...	...	...	...	...	VII., 343
Fruit-tree beetle (<i>Scolytus rugulosus</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	IV., 477; VI., 65
Fungus disease of young trees	...	...	...	...	...	IX., 361
Grading and packing	...	...	...	...	...	X., 146
Preservation	...	...	...	...	...	VIII., 61
Trees attacked by insects and fungi	...	...	...	...	...	V., 50; VI., 66; VII., 167; VIII., 12, 183, 191; IX., 520, 522; X., 507
" management of	...	...	...	...	...	V., 1, 145, 319
Varieties for cooking and eating	...	...	...	...	...	V., 321
Woolly aphid	...	...	...	...	...	III., 276
<i>Australia</i> :						
<i>South Australia</i> , exportation	...	...	...	...	...	II., 342
<i>Tasmania</i> , exports, 1897	...	...	...	...	...	IV., 467
" production	...	...	...	...	...	II., 309
<i>Canada</i>	...	...	...	...	...	IV., 162
<i>Nova Scotia</i> , cultivation and trade	...	...	...	...	...	VI., 244
<i>Ontario</i> , production and number of trees	...	...	...	...	...	1895, II., 308; 1897, V., 106; 1898, V., 533; 1899, VI., 529; 1900, VII., 524.
<i>Hungary</i> , number of apple and pear trees, 1895	...	...	...	...	...	IV., 351
<i>New Zealand</i> , cultivation in	...	...	...	...	...	I., 322
Regulations for prevention of apple scab and codlin moth	...	...	...	...	...	IV., 79
<i>United States</i> , apple-growing	...	...	...	...	...	II., 446
Crop	...	...	...	...	...	1895, II., 151, 302; 1897, IV., 388
Exports	...	...	...	...	...	IV., 302
<i>Massachusetts</i>	...	...	...	...	...	1895, II., 194
Apricots: Cultivation in California	...	...	...	...	...	VIII., 531
Cultivation in the Crimea	...	...	...	...	...	II., 453
Packing	...	...	...	...	...	X., 157
Aptera on cauliflowers and celery	...	...	...	...	...	X., 515
Arachides, area in Argentina, 1895...	...	...	...	...	...	VI., 353
Argentina: Agricultural census, 1895	...	...	...	...	...	VI., 352
" depression	...	...	...	...	...	IX., 250
" exports, 1899	...	...	...	...	...	VII., 89
Agriculture	...	...	...	...	...	II., 72; IV., 359; X., 36
Alfalfa hay	...	...	...	...	...	II., 13
Butter factories	...	...	...	...	...	II., 188
" industry	...	...	...	...	...	IX., 109
Cattle and sheep exports, 1899...	...	...	...	...	...	VII., 89, 98
Cattle raising	...	...	...	...	...	II., 12, 141
Cereal cultivation	...	...	...	...	...	III., 142, 416

Argentina—*cont.*

Chilled beef	IX., 109
Crops	II., 303; III., 25; IV., 391, 524; V., 98, 403, 526; VI., 112, 405, 524; VIII., 108, 398, 542; IX., 543
Dairy industry	X., 44, 106
Export of frozen meat	IX., 239
" " grain	VII., 78, 90, 220
Frozen hares	VIII., 106
Grain freights	X., 89
Hay imported from	IV., 123
Importation of breeding stock	VI., 99, 513
Live stock	II., 12, 141; III., 396; VIII., 527
" " and dairy industries	V., 67
Maize area	VII., 22
" crop	X., 117
Meat preservation factories	VI., 400
" trade	VIII., 248
Milling industry	V., 518
Options	V., 114
Projected grain loading facilities at Buenos Ayres	VIII., 248
Wheat growing	I., 165
" " at Santa Fé	I., 67
" harvest	1898-9, VI., 524; 1899, VI., 112; 1900, VII., 403; 1900-01, VIII., 108.
" and linseed crop of 1901-2	VIII., 542
" transportation of	II., 413
Wool trade	IV., 346
Buenos Ayres (province), agricultural census	II., 445
Agriculture	IV., 359
Production of wheat	IV., 77
Army, horses for	VIII., 74, 520; IX., 367
Army worm (<i>Leucania unipuncta</i>)	III., 269, 275
Arsenate of soda for spraying	VIII., 22
Arsenical Poisoning, Report of Royal Commission	X., 413
" washes for fruit trees	II., 163, 440
Artichokes: Manuring	IX., 470
Ash and its cultivation	VI., 145; VII., 3
Asia Minor, growth of cereals in	I., 84
Asparagus: Asparagus beetle (<i>Crioceris asparagi</i>)	IV., 196
Grading and packing	X., 153
Manuring	IX., 478
Asses: Imports from Ireland	VI., 231
Algeria, number	III., 70; VI., 224
Argentina, number of asses and mules, 1895	VI., 354
Belgium, " " " 1895	V., 477
Bulgaria, number	II., 333
Cape Colony, number	VIII., 374
France, number, 1892	IV., 324
Germany, number	IX., 241
Italy, breeding	V., 228
Roumania, number, 1900	VIII., 104
South Australia, number	IV., 517
Spain	II., 281
Switzerland, number	1886, III., 74; 1896, III., 173; 1901, VIII., 526.
United States, number	VII., 508; IX., 56

Assessments. See *Taxation*.

Australia : Bee-keeping and exports of honey	...	...	...	V., 338
Dairy exports	...	...	...	II., 338
„ industry	...	...	...	IV., 22
Demand for agricultural machinery	...	...	...	VII., 101
Experiment stations	...	...	...	IX., 250
Export regulations proposed	...	...	...	III., 174
Horse-breeding	...	...	...	I., 324
Inter-colonial agricultural conference	...	...	...	IV., 355
Poultry-breeding	...	...	...	I., 322
Sheep, number	...	...	...	IV., 462
Sugar-beet	...	...	...	IV., 377
Tick fever conference	...	...	...	III., 297
Trade in agricultural produce	...	...	...	IV., 461
Wheat harvest	...	...	1895-6, II., 432 ; 1897-8, V., 532 ; 1898-9, VII., 110 ; 1901, VIII., 259.	
Wool exports to United Kingdom	...	...	...	III., 247
<i>New South Wales</i> , agricultural holdings	...	...	IV., 376 ; VI., 498	
Bee-keeping	...	...	...	V., 338
Bread Act	...	...	...	VIII., 534
Butter trade	...	...	...	VIII., 392
Cold storage of eggs	...	...	...	VIII., 369
Dairying	...	...	III., 167 ; IV., 466 ; VII., 373	
Frozen mutton trade	...	...	I., 69 ; II., 129	
Harvest and live stock	...	...	IV., 528 ; V., 362, 527, 532 ; VII., 109 ; VIII., 404 ; IX., 116.	
Importation of dogs	...	...	...	VII., 513
Saddle-horses	...	...	...	VIII., 524
Sheep, number	...	...	...	IV., 462
Trade in agricultural produce	...	...	...	IV., 461
Wheat growing	...	...	...	III., 170
„ production and exports	...	...	...	VIII., 251
<i>Queensland</i> , Agricultural Bank Act	...	...	...	IX., 106
Agriculture and live stock, 1897	...	...	...	V., 366
Bee-keeping	...	...	...	V., 338
Bounties on exported meat and wool	...	...	...	VI., 124
Butter and bacon trade	...	...	...	VI., 365
„ „ cheese factories	...	...	...	V., 398
Cane sugar industry	...	...	...	V., 299
Dairy industry	...	...	...	II., 18, 339
„ produce	...	...	...	III., 307
Demand for agricultural machinery	...	...	...	VII., 101
Frozen mutton trade	...	...	...	II., 133
Harvest	...	...	I., 62 ; II., 341 ; III., 50 ; 1896, IV., 384 ; 1897, V., 366 ; 1897-8, V., 532 ; 1898-9, VII., 110, 391 ; 1899-1900, VIII., 259 ; IX., 407.	
Inspection of animals and meat	...	...	...	III., 61
Live stock	...	...	I., 218 ; II., 289 ; IV., 384 ; VII., 391	
Trade in agricultural produce	...	...	...	IV., 461
Wheat growing and trade...	...	...	I., 62 ; II., 341 ; III., 50	
<i>South Australia</i> , agricultural legislation	...	...	...	VIII., 97
Agriculture	...	...	...	IV., 486
Bee-keeping	...	...	...	II., 48
Dairying	...	...	...	II., 48 ; IV., 64
Demand for agricultural machinery	...	...	...	VII., 102
Harvest	...	...	1897-8, V., 532 ; 1899-1900, VII., 109 ; 1900-01, VIII., 258, 403.	
Honey exports	...	...	...	V., 338
Live stock	...	...	IV., 517 ; 1900-01, VIII., 403 ; IX., 253	
Phylloxera Act	...	...	...	VII., 92

Australia—cont.

South Australia—cont.

Shipment of frozen produce ... III., 295

Trade in agricultural produce ... II., 342; IV., 461

Tasmania, Agricultural Department ... V., 91

Butter exports ... I., 220

Crops ... II., 308; V., 532; VII., 110; VIII., 259

Trade in agricultural produce ... IV., 461

Vegetation Diseases Act ... V., 400

Victoria, agricultural exports ... II., 52

Agricultural statistics ... VIII., 90

Bacon factories ... III., 52

Bounties on exported fruit ... VI., 124

Dairy and bacon factories... III., 52

Dairying ... I., 20

Exported Products Acts ... VI., 89

Exportation of agricultural produce ... III., 175; IV., 363, 466; VI., 251.

Flax growing ... II., 186

Fruit growing ... III., 48

Bounties on exported fruit ... VI., 124

Government mission to find outlets for exports ... II., 52

Harvest ... 1895-6, III., 32, 389; 1897-8, V., 532; 1898-9, VI., 112; 1899-1900, VII., 108, 258, VIII., 259.

Poultry breeding ... I., 322

Production of wool ... I., 75

Regulation for imported live-stock ... VI., 237

Sheep, number ... IV., 462

Timber trade ... II., 48

Trade in agricultural produce ... IV., 461

Vegetable Products Commission, Report ... I., 284

Wheat growing ... II., 185

Wool production ... I., 75

Western Australia, agricultural population ... VI., 517

Agricultural statistics ... IV., 380

Agriculture ... IV., 353, 380

Dairy exports ... IV., 245

Diseases of bees ... VII., 97

Exports ... IV., 245

Insect pests, regulation ... VI., 246

Trade in agricultural produce ... IV., 461

Wheat harvest ... 1896-7, V., 532; 1897-8, VII., 110; 1899-1900, VIII., 259.

Austria: Area and production of crops, 1898 ... VI., 105

Bee-keeping ... V., 337

Beet sugar ... II., 292

Collection of agricultural returns ... II., 286

Crop reports ... I., 36, 40, 195, 296; II., 24, 155, 304, 428; III., 25, 147, 269, 387; IV., 103, 250, 391, 525; V., 99, 259, 405; VI., 105, 255; VII., 108, 255; VIII., 109, 257; IX., 117.

Cultivation of horse radish in Bohemia ... VI., 493

Education, agricultural ... VII., 84

Egg trade of Austria Hungary ... III., 369; IV., 238

Exhibition of agriculture at Vienna ... IV., 99

Experiment stations ... IX., 249

Farriery school at Gratz ... II., 183

Flax farming ... II., 136

Holdings, agricultural ... VII., 246

Hops, production and trade ... VI., 339

Horse breeding ... I., 232; IV., 456

Austria—*cont.*

- Importation of animals, regulations III., 63
 Live stock trade of Austria-Hungary... .. IV., 237
 Machine market at Vienna I., 328 ; II., 448
 Options V., 114
 Raiffeisen banks IV., 247, 373
 Registration of land III., 423
 Seed-testing stations VIII., 235
 Trade and the proposed new German Tariff... .. VIII., 532
 Trade in eggs, egg yolk and albumen VIII., 377
 Wages of agricultural labour II., 329
 Aylesbury duck-fattening industry... .. I., 281
- Babcock testing apparatus VII., 480
 Bacon : Attacked by larder beetle VIII., 209
 Experiments in production VIII., 55, 515
 Firmness of VI., 213, 491
 Fraudulent sale of IX., 264
 Imports ... II., 97, 211, 368, 476 ; III., 90, 211, 329, 430 ; IV., 124,
 152, 438 ; V., 153, 440 ; VI., 5, 192, 458 ; VII., 181,
 463 ; VIII., 188, 490 ; IX., 200, 499 ; X., 182, 493.
 ,, value per cwt. ... I., 135, 258, 382 ; II., 108, 242, 383, 498 ;
 III., 99, 230, 338, 450 ; IV., 133, 276, 418,
 549 ; V., 133, 277, 420, 549 ; VI., 133,
 277, 419, 548 ; VII., 131, 276, 419, 546 ;
 VIII., 133, 277, 420, 564 ; IX., 132, 277,
 420, 564 ; X., 133, 278, 422, 564.
 Rearing and fattening of pigs X., 1
 Australia, Queensland, trade VI., 365
 ,, *Victoria*, factories III., 52
 Canada, breeding and feeding bacon pigs VI., 490
 Denmark, co-operative curing X., 243
 Export of bacon and hams VII., 100
 ,, ,, ,, pork in 1896 IV., 229
 Factories II., 15
 Trade V., 243 ; VI., 237, 401 ; VIII., 233
 India, imports III., 19
 Italy, regulations for importation II., 461
 Servia, industry X., 102
 South Africa, opening for X., 199
 Sweden, exports and trade IV., 493 ; V., 243
 United States, export to United Kingdom VII., 100
 Exports VI., 76
 Bacteriosis of potatoes IX., 308
 Bananas, imports VIII., 495 ; IX., 504 ; X., 498
 Bangor College : Bullock feeding experiment VII., 199
 Charlock spraying experiment VII., 43, 353
 Experiments in breeding fat lambs VII., 348, 482
 ,, fattening cattle VI., 210
 Feeding value of cotton cake and cotton-seed meal... .. VIII., 41
 Banks, agricultural : IX., 33, 42, 375
 Co-operative in Ireland II., 11 ; V., 229, 498 ; VI., 495 ; X., 545
 Australia, Queensland Bank Act IX., 106
 Austria, Raiffeisen IV., 247, 373
 Belgium, agricultural III., 45 ; VI., 26
 Canada, agricultural associations in British Columbia V., 381
 Denmark, agricultural loan societies V., 514
 France, Agricultural Banks Bill IV., 514
 Germany, agricultural ... II., 125 ; III., 1 ; IV., 381 ; VII., 97, 394,
 509 ; VIII., 87 ; IX., 401 ; X., 258

Banks—*cont.*

Germany, Rentengüter and Rentenbanken V., 80, 248

Italy, agricultural loan societies IV., 96, 241

Poland, agricultural II., 64

Russia, agricultural I., 181; II., 75; V., 65

Barley: Analysis of IX., 92

Area, Great Britain ... 1895, II., 203, 377; 1896, III., 135; 1897, IV., 187; 1898, V., 165; 1899, VI., 181, 289; 1900, VII., 187, 188, 290; 1901, VIII., 168, 291; 1902, IX., 202; 1903, X., 176.

„ Ireland ... 1895, II., 365, 377; III., 85; 1896, III., 324, 421; 1897, V., 113; 1898, VI., 123; 1899, VI., 530; VII., 122; 1900, VII., 409, 529; 1901, VIII., 168, 547; 1902, IX., 205; 1903, X., 176.

British Barley Society VIII., 540

Cultivation VIII., 361

Exhibition of 1896 III., 393

Experiments in cultivating IX., 70

Exports IV., 304

Feeding experiments with swine VIII., 55

Frit fly VIII., 210

Imports ... II., 97, 215, 368, 481; III., 90, 115, 216, 329, 433; IV., 124, 153, 438; V., 12, 153, 444; VI., 192, 462; VII., 181, 467; VIII., 189, 494; IX., 199, 503; X., 181, 496.

Malting and seed barley competition ... 1897, IV., 504; 1899, VI., 497

Manuring IX., 436

Poultry feeding X., 203

Prices and quantities sold ... I., 136, 259, 382; II., 109, 243, 384, 499; III., 100, 231, 339, 451; IV., 134, 277, 419, 550; V., 134, 278, 421, 550; VI., 134, 278, 420, 549; VII., 132, 279, 422, 547; VIII., 134, 278, 421, 565; IX., 133, 278, 421, 565; X., 134, 279, 423, 565.

„ in Ireland V., 267; VII., 118; IX., 124; X., 125

„ of imported barley III., 119

Production, Great Britain ... 1895, II., 399; 1896, III., 356; 1897, IV., 289; 1898, V., 290, 433; 1899, VI., 289; 1900, VII., 290; 1901, VIII., 291; 1902, IX., 332; 1903, X., 379; 1885-94, II., 81; 1886-95, IV., 109.

„ Ireland ... 1895, III., 85; 1896, III., 421; 1897, V., 113; 1898, VI., 123; 1899, VI., 530; VII., 122; 1900, VII., 529; 1901, VII., 547; 1902, IX., 547.

Quality of barley grown after roots VII., 292

Seed for South Africa X., 198

Smut IX., 363

Soil, its effect on barley III., 394

Substitutes and excise duty on beer III., 305

Supply of United Kingdom III., 115

Algeria, area and production ... 1898, VI., 224; 1900, VIII., 402

Argentina, area, 1895 VI., 353

Crops... .. II., 445

Australia :—

Area, Western Australia, 1896-7... .. IV., 380

„ and production in New South Wales, 1900-01 ... VIII., 404

„ „ „ „ Queensland, 1901 ... IX., 407

„ „ „ „ South Australia ... 1896-7, IV., 487; 1900-01, VIII., 403.

Barley—*cont.**Australia—cont.*

- Area and production in Victoria, 1899–1900 ... VII., 109
 Cultivation in Victoria ... VIII., 90
Austria, area and production ... 1896, III., 387 ; 1897, IV., 525 ; 1898, VI., 106 ; 1899, VII., 108 ; 1900, VIII., 109 ; 1901, IX., 117.
 Crop, 1895 ... II., 428
Austria-Hungary, trade and proposed German Tariff ... VIII., 533
Belgium, area and production ... 1895, V., 473 ; 1900, IX., 105 ; 1901, X., 116.
 Prices ... III., 102, 233, 341, 453 ; IV., 136, 422, 553 ; V., 136, 280, 423, 553 ; VI., 136, 280, 422, 552 ; VII., 134, 279, 422, 550 ; VIII., 136, 280, 423, 568 ; IX., 135, 280, 423, 567 ; X., 136, 281, 425, 568.
 Yield per acre ... 1895, II., 429 ; 1896, III., 270 ; 1897, IV., 392 ; 1898, V., 529 ; 1899, VI., 525 ; 1901, VIII., 399.

- Canada, Manitoba*, area and production ... 1895, II., 160, 431 ; 1896, III., 151, 268, 388 ; 1897, IV., 254, 530 ; 1898, V., 262, 534 ; 1899, VI., 528 ; 1900, VII., 527, 524.

- North-West Territories*, area and production ... 1899, VII., 404 ; 1900, VIII., 373

- Nova Scotia*, area and production ... 1900, VII., 523

- Ontario* " " ... 1895, II., 307 ; 1896, III., 268 ; 1897, V., 106 ; 1898, V., 261, 533 ; 1899, VI., 529 ; 1900, VII., 257, 524.

- Cape Colony*, production ... 1896–7, IV., 529 ; 1898, V., 535 ; 1899, VIII., 375.

- Denmark*, area, 1896 ... IV., 489

- Disease ... IV., 230

- Production ... 1894, II., 198 ; 1895, III., 26, 148 ; 1896, IV., 104, 229 ; 1897, V., 221 ; 1900, VIII., 544.

- France*, area and production ... 1895, II., 304 ; 1896, III., 267 ; 1897, IV., 320, 393 ; 1898, V., 404 ; 1899, VI., 406 ; 1900, VII., 460 ; 1901, VIII., 399 ; 1902, IX., 406 ; 1903, X., 407.

- Prices ... III., 102, 233, 341, 453 ; IV., 136, 279, 421, 552 ; V., 136, 280, 423, 552 ; VI., 136, 280, 422, 551 ; VII., 134, 279, 422, 549 ; VIII., 136, 280, 423, 567 ; IX., 135, 280, 423, 567 ; X., 136, 281, 425.

- Germany*, area ... 1897, V., 404 ; 1899, VI., 526 ; 1900, VIII., 113 ; 1901, VIII., 400 ; 1902, X., 117 ; 1903, X., 408.

- Exhibition at Nürnberg ... IV., 256

- Prices ... III., 103, 234, 252, 342, 454 ; IV., 137, 280, 422, 553 ; V., 137, 281, 424, 553 ; VI., 137, 281, 423, 552 ; VII., 135, 280, 423, 550 ; VIII., 137, 281, 424, 568 ; IX., 136, 281, 424, 568 ; X., 137, 282, 426, 568.

- Production ... 1895, II., 159, 305 ; 1896, III., 271 ; 1897, IV., 393, V., 404 ; 1898, V., 404 ; 1899, VI., 526 ; 1900, VIII., 113 ; 1902, X., 117 ; 1903, X., 408.

- Holland*, area, 1897 ... VI., 369

- Hungary*, area ... 1895, II., 157 ; 1896, III., 150 ; IV., 482 ; 1902, IX., 262 ; 1903, X., 263.

Barley—*cont.**Hungary—cont.*

Production ... 1895, II., 157 ; 1896, III., 150 ; 1897, IV., 251 ;
1898, V., 259 ; 1899, VI., 256 ; 1900, VII., 256,
403 ; 1902, IX., 262 ; 1903, X., 263.

India, area, 1896-7 V., 221

Cultivation and export VII., 212

Italy, production... .. 1895, II., 305 ; 1896, III., 267

Mexico, production, 1897 VI., 71

Morocco, exportation VIII., 247

New Zealand, area ... 1895, II., 308 ; III., 185 ; 1898, V., 490 ;
1898-9, VI., 113.

Production ... 1895, II., 308 ; 1898, V., 490 ; 1898-9, VI., 113 ;
1899-1900, VII., 405 ; 1900-01, VIII., 259.

Norway, production, 1900 VII., 522

Roumania, area and production ... 1895, II., 309 ; 1896, III., 267 ;
1897, IV., 395 ; V., 104 ; 1898,
V., 260 ; 1899, VI., 258 ;
1900, VII., 405 ; 1901, VIII.,
401.

Russia, area ... 1897, V., 105 ; 1898, VI., 108, 376 ; 1899, VII.,
104 ; 1900, VIII., 109 ; 1902, X., 116 ; 1903,
X., 547.

Production ... 1895, II., 303 ; 1896, III., 272 ; 1897, IV., 389, 524 ;
V., 105 ; 1898, V., 402, 530 ; VI., 108, 376 ;
1899, VI., 405, 522, VII., 104 ; 1900, VII., 402,
523 ; VIII., 109 ; 1901, VIII., 397, 401 ; 1902,
IX., 544 ; X., 116 ; 1905, X., 547.

Servia, area, 1897 V., 516

„ and production ... 1893, IV., 491 ; 1895, II., 306

Spain, average production, 1886-1890... .. II., 278

Sweden, production ... 1895, II., 306 ; 1896, III., 388 ; 1897 ; V.,
106 ; 1898, V., 531 ; 1899, VI., 527 ;
1900, VIII., 114 ; 1901, VIII., 544 ;
1902, IX., 545.

Syria, cultivation near Damascus VIII., 385

Tripoli V., 223 ; VII., 234

United States, area, 1897 IV., 103

Area and production 1895, II., 27, 151, 302, 427 ; 1896, III.,
145, 266, 384 ; 1897, IV., 387, 521 ; V.,
95 ; 1898, V., 401, 525 ; 1899, VI., 404,
521 ; 1900, VII., 400, 519 ; 1901, VIII.,
396 ; IX., 115 ; 1902, IX., 405, 542 ;
X., 407.

Quantities used in manufacture IX., 397

Barn Owl IV., 314

Basic slag : Experiment on clay land V., 208, 308

Influence of manure on mutton V., 308

Use of IX., 255, 434

Basket-ware : Imports and exports... .. V., 231 ; VI., 228 ; VII., 244 ;
VIII., 70.

Germany, osier culture V., 397

United States V., 391

Baskets for packing fruit and vegetables X., 154

Bath and West of England Society : Experiments with anti-

ferments in cider VI., 84

Manufacture of cheddar cheese VI., 173, 261

Investigations into oily cider VII., 41

Bavaria. See *Germany*.

Beam-bird (Spotted Flycatcher) V., 18

- Bean Aphis (*Aphis rumicis*)... .. I., 46 ; III., 273 ; V., 185
 „ beetle (*Bruchus rufimanus*) II., 168 ; III., 33
- Beans :
 Area, Great Britain 1895, II., 377 ; 1898, V., 433 ; 1899, VI., 433 ; 1900, VII., 433 ; 1901, VIII., 168, 433 ; 1902, IX., 202 ; 1903, X., 176.
 „ Ireland 1895, II., 365, 377 ; 1896, III., 324 ; 1902, IX., 205 ; 1903, X., 176.
 Feeding to stock... .. IX., 51, 159
 Grading X., 152
 Green rose chafer on beans IX., 520
 Imports ... II., 215, 481 ; III., 216, 433 ; V., 13, 444 ; VI., 462 ; VII., 467 ; VIII., 494 ; IX., 503.
 Manuring IX., 440, 479
 Pea and bean weevil (*Sitones lineatus*) II., 40
Phaseolus and Burmah beans IX., 373
 Production, Great Britain 1898, V., 433 ; 1899, VI., 433 ; 1900, VII., 433 ; 1901, VIII., 433 ; 1902, IX., 332 ; 1903, X., 379.
 Purchase of IX., 22
Argentina, area under haricots, 1895 VI., 353
Belgium, area and production, 1895 V., 473
Canada, fodder III., 170
Denmark, beans and peas, production, 1896 IV., 229
Holland, area, 1897 VI., 369
New Zealand, area, 1896 III., 185
Roumania, area, 1898 VI., 111
Russia, area and production, 1898 VI., 376
Spain II., 278
Sweden, production 1896, III., 388 ; 1897, V., 106 ; 1898, V., 531 ; 1899, VI., 527 ; 1901, VIII., 544 ; 1902, IX., 545.
- Beaumont, W. W. : Oil engines for agricultural purposes X., 435
- Beech : Beech aphid V., 178
 Growth in England VII., 3
 Felted beech coccus IX., 218
- Beef : Experiments in production IX., 73 ; X., 201
 Imports ... II., 97, 211, 368, 475 ; III., 96, 210, 329, 429 ; IV., 124, 152, 437 ; V., 152, 349, 440 ; VI., 191, 457 ; VII., 180, 462 ; VIII., 188, 490 ; IX., 200, 498 ; X., 182, 498.
 „ value per cwt. ... II., 168, 242, 383, 498 ; III., 99, 230, 338, 450 ; V., 133, 277, 420, 549 ; VI., 133, 277, 419, 548 ; VII., 131, 276, 419, 546 ; VIII., 133, 277, 420, 564 ; IX., 132, 277, 420, 564 ; X., 133, 278, 422, 564.
 Prices ... I., 134, 257, 380 ; II., 105, 239, 380, 495 ; III., 79, 96, 227, 335, 447 ; IV., 130, 273, 415, 546 ; V., 129, 274, 417, 545 ; VI., 130, 274, 416, 544 ; VII., 118, 128, 273, 416, 542 ; VIII., 130, 274, 417, 560 ; IX., 124, 129, 274, 417, 561 ; X., 125, 130, 275, 419, 561.
 „ in Ireland V., 267
Argentina, chilled beef IX., 109
 Exports IX., 239 ; X., 37
 Trade VIII., 248
Australasia, exports IV., 464
Holland, inspection of exports... .. X., 112
New Zealand, exports V., 492 ; VI., 517
Sweden, inspection of exports IV., 515

Beef—*cont.*

<i>United States</i> , cattle industry	III., 257
Exports	VI., 75
" to United Kingdom	VII., 372
Ideal type of beef cattle	IX., 96
Industry	IX., 387

Beer :

Barley substitutes and the excise duty	III., 305
Duty on	V., 121
Materials used in brewing	VI., 120
Production and consumption	IV., 532
Return of malt and substitutes used in manufacture	IX., 123
<i>Germany</i> , production and export at Hamburg	VI., 391
" " " " of Bavaria	IV., 485

Bees (see also *Honey, Wax*) :

Beekeeping on farms	X., 468
" statistics in Ireland	I., 359 ; II., 226, 466 ; IV., 266, 383 ; VII., 384, 529 ; VIII., 268, 547 ; IX., 547.

Experiments with	IX., 79
Foul brood or bee pest	III., 132 ; IX., 223

Australia :—

<i>South Australia</i>	II., 48
<i>Victoria</i>	VIII., 91
<i>Western Australia</i> , diseases of bees	VII., 97

<i>Belgium</i> , number of hives, 1895	V., 477
---	---------

Co-operative societies	VI., 24
-------------------------------	---------

<i>Canada</i> , number of colonies in Ontario, 1898	V., 533
--	---------

<i>Germany</i> , bee-keeping statistics	IX., 242
--	----------

<i>Hungary</i>	VII., 96
-----------------------	----------

<i>Russia</i>	II., 1
----------------------	--------

<i>Servia</i>	II., 346
----------------------	----------

<i>Switzerland</i> , number of hives	1886, III., 74 ; 1896, III., 173 ; 1901, VIII., 526.
---	---

<i>United States</i> , production of honey and wax... ..	IX., 107
--	----------

Beetles. See *Insects*.

Beet : Beet and mangel rust

Manuring	I., 203
-----------------	---------

Prices. See <i>Vegetables, Prices</i> .	IX., 473
---	----------

Production in Ireland	III., 85
------------------------------	----------

Sugar beet as food for sheep	IX., 225
-------------------------------------	----------

" experiments in Great Britain	VI., 45
---------------------------------------	---------

" industry on the continent	II., 292 ; III., 14
------------------------------------	---------------------

<i>Australia</i> , sugar beet industry	IV., 377
---	----------

<i>Belgium</i> , area and production, 1895	V., 474
---	---------

" " " of sugar beet, 1900	IX., 105
----------------------------------	----------

Production	1897, IV., 392 ; 1898, V., 529
-------------------	--------------------------------

Yield per acre of sugar beet	1899, VI., 525 ; 1901, VIII., 399
-------------------------------------	-----------------------------------

<i>Chili</i> , bounty on sugar beet	VI., 389
--	----------

<i>Denmark</i>	II., 199
-----------------------	----------

Area	1896, IV., 489
-------------	----------------

Production	1895, III., 148 ; 1896, IV., 229 ; 1897, V., 221 ; 1900, VIII., 544.
-------------------	---

<i>France</i> , area, 1892	IV., 321
-----------------------------------	----------

Average production per acre	IV., 323
------------------------------------	----------

Sugar beet cultivation	IX., 108
-------------------------------	----------

<i>Germany</i> , area and production, 1897	V., 405
---	---------

Sugar beet industry	I., 85
----------------------------	--------

<i>Holland</i> , area under sugar beet, 1897	VI., 370
---	----------

<i>Hungary</i> , area	IV., 482
------------------------------	----------

<i>Italy</i> , cultivation of sugar beet... ..	VI., 492 ; IX., 255
--	---------------------

Beet—*cont.*

- Roumania*, area and production of sugar beet, 1898 ... VI., 111
- Russia*, production ... 1896, III., 272; 1900, VII., 393
- Sugar beet industry... V., 69, 217; VIII., 256, 394, 402; IX., 111
- " " " in Poland ... V., 521; VII., 92
- Sweden*, sugar beet industry ... VIII., 241
- United States*, sugar beet industry ... IV., 343; V., 213; VIII., 94, 523
- Belgium : Agricultural inquiry, 1895 ... V., 472
- Banks, agricultural ... III., 45; VI., 26
- Beet sugar industry ... II., 292; III., 15
- Budget, agricultural ... VII., 72
- Butter and margarine regulations ... VII., 71, 389
- Cattle and meat trade ... II., 460
- Cattle-breeding societies ... X., 253
- Census, agricultural ... II., 331
- Cheese, regulations for the sale of ... VI., 512
- Congress, agricultural, at Brussels ... II., 347
- Co-operative agricultural societies ... VI., 22
- " dairy in Flanders ... IV., 380
- " poultry societies ... V., 510
- Corn prices ... II., 111, 245, 386, 501; III., 102, 233, 341, 453; IV., 136, 422, 553; V., 136, 280, 423, 553; VI., 136, 280, 422, 552; VII., 134, 279, 422, 550; VIII., 136, 280, 423, 568; IX., 135, 280, 423, 568; X., 136, 281, 425, 568.
- Dairy exhibition ... VIII., 528; X., 546
- Egg trade... II., 199, 408; III., 369; VIII., 538
- Experiment stations ... IX., 249
- Fertilisers and feeding stuffs legislation ... IV., 88
- Flax cultivation ... II., 136; VII., 249
- " industry of Courtrai ... VI., 505
- Harvests ... II., 157, 429; III., 270; IV., 392; V., 103, 472, 528; VI., 524; VIII., 399; IX., 105, 544; X., 116.
- Herzele Agricultural Society ... VII., 378
- Holdings, agricultural ... VI., 373
- Honey, regulations for the sale of ... III., 62
- Hops, production and trade ... VI., 340
- Light railways ... I., 86
- Linseed trade of Antwerp ... III., 320
- Live stock, number ... IX., 106
- Importation regulations ... IV., 95, 509
- Margarine industry ... V., 246
- Meat legislation ... VIII., 243
- Milk regulations ... VII., 67
- Options ... V., 114
- Peach growing ... I., 331
- Poultry disease legislation ... VIII., 538
- " industry ... II., 408; V., 509
- " rearing ... VII., 377
- Rabbit breeding ... VI., 92
- Seed-testing stations ... VIII., 236
- Sugar, regulations for the sale of ... III., 309
- Wages and agricultural labour ... VI., 394, 510
- Bell, Dr. Carter : Analysis of milk ... II., 55
- Belladonna ... IX., 369
- Beneficial insects ... V., 326
- Bere, area and production in Ireland ... 1896, III., 421; 1897, V., 113
- Bewdley Horticultural Society ... IX., 330
- Biggleswade Trades and Agricultural Association ... IX., 349

Botrytis :—

In lilies	III., 283
„ potatoes	III., 124
„ snowdrops	III., 284
„ turnips and swedes	III., 120

Bouillie bordelaise. See *Bordeaux mixture*.

Bounties :—

Sugar	II., 292
<i>Australia</i> , on exported produce	VI., 124
<i>Victoria</i> , on honey	V., 338
<i>Belgium</i> , on sugar	III., 14
<i>Bulgaria</i> , on sugar	VIII., 246
<i>Canada</i> , on creameries in Nova Scotia	II., 49
<i>Chile</i> , on beet sugar	VI., 389
<i>France</i> , on flax and hemp	IV., 244, 516
<i>Germany</i> , on alcohol	III., 253
on sugar	III., 254
<i>Holland</i> , on sugar	III., 14
<i>Queensland</i> , on dairy produce	II., 340
<i>Russia</i> , on sugar	V., 69

Bran and pollards, exports VI., 228 ; VII., 244 ; VIII., 70

Bran, feeding to stock IX., 161

Branded fir beetle (*Pissodes notatus*) IV., 46

Branding sheep with tar III., 44

Brazil : Imports of live stock from Argentina II., 142

Bread : Adulteration VII., 360 ; VIII., 369 ; IX., 373 ; X., 403

 Prices V., 82 ; VII., 365

 Reports on the price, on the continent III., 208

France, co-operative bakeries IV., 173

New South Wales, Bread Act VIII., 534

Bread beetle (*Anobium paniceum*) II., 168

Breadstuffs in Germany, consumption of I., 233

Brewers' Exhibition of 1896 III., 393

 „ grains IX., 21, 51, 151

 „ licences V., 121 ; VI., 119 ; IX., 123

Brewing : Cultivation of brewing barley VIII., 361

 Use of cold stores at Chicago VIII., 81

Brindled Beauty moth V., 53

Brined onion industry IX., 349

Bristles, imports III., 439

British Columbia. See *Canada*.

British Museum : Committee on botanical work VIII., 265

 Report on economic zoology X., 269

Broccoli : Grading and packing X., 153

 Prices. See *Vegetables, Prices*.

Brome grass, smut of... .. III., 289

Brown, E. : Agriculture in Hungary IX., 355

 Ducks and duck breeding VII., 300

 Marketing of eggs VI., 149

 Poultry exhibition at Madrid IX., 65

 Preservation of eggs IX., 494

Brown rot of fruit IX., 526

 „ „ „ swedes... .. X., 314

Brown scale on currants VIII., 311

- Brown-tail moth VIII., 191
 Bruce, Alexander : Meat trade of Australia II., 129
 Brussels Agricultural Congress II., 347
 Brussels sprouts : Grading and packing X., 153
 Manuring IX., 468
 Prices. See *Vegetables, Prices.*
 Buckhold herd, butter record of IX., 313
 Buckwheat :
 Canada, area and production in Ontario ... 1897, V., 106 ; 1898, V., 533 ; 1899, VI., 529 ; 1900, VII., 524.
 Denmark, area, 1896 IV., 489
 Production ... 1895, III., 148 ; 1896, IV., 229
 Holland, area, 1897 VI., 369
 Russia, area and production ... 1897, V., 105 ; 1898, VI., 376 ; 1902, X., 116.
 Production ... 1895, II., 303 ; 1897, IV., 389 ; 1900, VII., 523
 " in Poland and Lithuania, 1898 ... V., 530
 United States, area and production ... 1895, II., 427 ; 1896, III., 384 ; 1897, IV., 248, 521 ; V., 95 ; 1898, V., 525 ; 1899, VI., 521 ; 1900, VIII., 519 ; 1901, IX., 115.
 Quantities manufactured IX., 397
 Budgets : *Germany*, Prussian budget of 1898 V., 80
 Russia, agricultural, 1899 V., 508
 Buenos Ayres : Agricultural census II., 445
 Bulbs attacked by eelworms IV., 470
 Bulgaria : Egg trade with Belgium VIII., 538
 Live-stock II., 332
 Regulations for landing cattle IV., 514
 Sugar bounties VIII., 246
 Bunt (*Tilletia tritici*)... .. II., 325 ; VII., 352 ; IX., 363
 Burmah beans IX., 373
 Butter : Adulteration ... II., 452 ; V., 369, 372 ; VI., 97, 380 ; VII., 264, 359 ; VIII., 218, 369 ; IX., 91, 233, 372 ; X., 240, 402.
 " Food Products Committee Report ... III., 201
 " Local Government Board Report ... III., 304 ; IV., 408
 Butter trials IX., 297
 Collection and retention of samples X., 233
 Colouring V., 371 ; VIII., 391
 Committee on Butter Regulations VIII., 216, 546 ; X., 549
 Consumption in the United Kingdom IV., 297
 Co-operative dairy societies in Ireland ... V., 228, 268 ; VI., 250, 495
 Effects on butter of foods supplied to cows ... V., 205, 371 ; IX., 51
 Exports I., 117, 371 ; II., 219 ; IV., 302
 Factories in Ireland IV., 26, 266
 Fat in IX., 477
 "Fishy" butter VIII., 57
 Imports ... I., 113, 371 ; II., 97, 213, 368, 476 ; III., 90, 212, 329, 431 ; IV., 14, 124, 153, 438 ; V., 153, 442 ; VI., 192, 459 ; VII., 181, 464 ; VIII., 188, 491 ; IX., 200, 500 ; X., 182, 494.
 In Cambridgeshire II., 350
 " Cumberland II., 355
 "Ladled," in America III., 402

Butter—*cont.*

Making in Derbyshire	III., 60
Moisture in	VIII., 58
Mould in butter casks	VI., 385
Pasteurisation of milk and cream for butter-making	VIII., 33, 380, 381, 512; X., 62.
Preservatives	VIII., 408
Prices	I., 138, 261, 385; II., 113, 247, 388, 503; III., 104, 235, 343, 455; IV., 138, 281, 423, 554; V., 138, 282, 425, 554; VI., 138, 282, 424, 553; VII., 118, 136, 281, 424, 551; VIII., 138, 282, 425, 569; IX., 137, 282, 425, 569; X., 125, 138, 283, 427, 570.
Prices in Ireland... ..	1881 and 1895, III., 87; 1897, V., 267
Production in Irish dairy factories	VIII., 102
Record of the Buckhold herd	IX., 312
Sale of butter regulations	IX., 88
Simple butter test	X., 405
Skimming milk for butter	VI., 220
Water contents	VI., 229
White spots on butter	VII., 47
Argentina, butter industry	II., 188; IX., 109; X., 44, 107
Exports	V., 68
Australia, exports	II., 338; IV., 22, 462
<i>New South Wales</i> , butter-making	III., 167
Dairy industry... ..	VII., 373
Trade	VIII., 392
<i>Queensland</i> , dairy industry	III., 18, 340
Factories and production	V., 398
Production	III., 307
Trade	VI., 365
<i>South Australia</i> , butter industry	II., 48
Exports... ..	IV., 64
Production	VIII., 403; IX., 254
<i>Tasmania</i> , export	I., 220
<i>Victoria</i> , exports	II., 52; III., 176; IV., 363; VI., 89, 251
Factories	III., 52
Belgium, regulations as to sale... ..	VII., 71, 389
Canada, cold storage and transport	VIII., 36
Dairying	II., 50; III., 169
Exports... ..	VI., 95
Factories and exports	V., 399
<i>Manitoba</i> , dairying	II., 445
Production	VI., 528
Production of creameries	IV., 531; VII., 525
<i>North West Territories</i> , production of creameries	VIII., 374
<i>Nova Scotia</i> , production of creameries	II., 49; VII., 98
<i>Prince Edward Island</i> , butter industry	VI., 101
<i>Ontario</i> , production	VI., 513
<i>Cape Colony</i> , production	IV., 530; VIII., 374
Denmark, co-operative sale	IX., 34
Exports	IV., 246; V., 89; VI., 232, 236; VII., 100, 382
Production	VII., 65, 382
Trade	III., 188; IV., 17; VIII., 233
France, blending in Normandy	IV., 70
Customs duty	V., 89
Dairy industry in Normandy	IV., 66, 70
Export from Cherbourg to United Kingdom	VIII., 228
Margarine law of 1897	IV., 85
Production and trade	V., 173
" in 1892	IV., 325
Trade of La Rochelle	VII., 83

Butter—*cont.*

<i>Germany</i> , coconut butter	VIII., 101
Dairying in the province of Saxony	II., 186
Exports and trade of Hamburg	I., 81; VII., 87
Margarine law of 1897	IV., 223
Trade	IV., 21, 63
<i>Holland</i> , exports... ..	IV., 20
Exports to Great Britain	III., 68
Industry	VI., 371
" and trade	V., 364
Law against fraud	VII., 237
<i>Italy</i> , dairy industry	VII., 376
Exports	V., 517
Production	IV., 496
<i>New Zealand</i> , industry and exports	V., 493; VI., 518; VII., 375; VIII., 529.
<i>Norway</i> , creameries	X., 112
Exports and trade	I., 68; III., 7
<i>Russia</i> , butter industry... ..	VI., 397; VII., 93
Exports	II., 77
Proposed factories in Poland	VIII., 96
Siberian industry and trade	VIII., 84, 230, 233; X., 100, 370, 406.
<i>Finland</i> , dairying	II., 51
Export	VI., 250, 398, 519
Trade	III., 306
<i>Sweden</i> , butter factories and export	IX., 112
Industry and trade... ..	V., 68, 524
Production and trade	III., 7; IV., 20, 62, 492
<i>Switzerland</i> , butter making	III., 74
<i>United States</i> , cold storage in Chicago	VIII., 80
Co-operative milk factory in New England	IV., 239
Dairying industry	VII., 230
" " in Maine	IX., 397
" " " New England	II., 201
Dairy factories in Wisconsin	V., 360
Exports	VI., 76
Imitation butter legislation	IX., 251, 393; X., 99
Production in Washington State... ..	III., 190

Cabbage aphid I., 52

Cabbages :

Area, Great Britain	1895, II., 377; 1901, VIII., 168; 1902, IX., 202; 1903, X., 177.
" Ireland	1895, II., 365, 377; 1896, III., 324; 1900, VII., 409; 1901, VIII., 168; 1902, IX., 202; 1903, X., 177.

Brown rot	X., 314
Cabbage-root fly	VIII., 208
" " maggot in America	I., 309
Demand for dried, by Admiralty	X., 241
Finger and toe	II., 178; IX., 145
Grading and packing	X., 152
Manuring... ..	VIII., 365; IX., 439, 465
Prices. See <i>Vegetables, Prices.</i>	
<i>France</i> , export from Cherbourg to United Kingdom	VIII., 229
<i>Servia</i> , area, 1893	IV., 491

Cadell, George : Afforestation in France II., 269

Cakes. See *Cotton cake, Linseed cake, Potato cake, &c.*

Cambridge, Mr. Wilson Fox's Report to Royal Commission on agriculture in	II., 350
Cambridge University: Circular on finger and toe	VII., 350
Cultivation of maize	IX., 510
Improvement of poor pastures	VIII., 43
Lectures on Agriculture	IV., 397
Camels: <i>Algeria</i> , number	III., 70; 1898, VI., 224
<i>Australia, South</i> , number, 1896	IV., 518
" <i>West</i> , " 1896	IV., 380
Canada: Agriculture	IV., 155
Bacon and ham industry	VI., 10
Canadian clover seed	VIII., 206
Cattle and pleuro-pneumonia	I., 91; III., 82
Cattle trade with the United States	V., 345
Cold storage and transport	VIII., 36
" " for fruit	III., 302
Colonisation of crofters and cottars from Ireland and Scot- land	I., 106; III., 326; IV., 536
Crops	VII., 256, 404, 523
Dairy factories and exports	V., 399
Dairying	II., 50; III., 169; IV., 25, 161
" legislation	IV., 513
Eggs, exports	III., 374
Experimental Farms	I., 306
Exports of agricultural produce	VII., 95
Farmers' Institutes	VII., 34
Flax growing	II., 53
Fruit exportation	V., 91
Fruit Marks Act	IX., 403
Gambling in prices	IV., 116
Horses	IV., 58, 159; IX., 99
Importation of British breeding stock	V., 81
Oats, cultivation	III., 301
Quarantine on imported cattle	X., 261
Swine feeding experiments	VI., 213, 490, 519
Tuberculin test	VIII., 99; IX., 109
<i>British Columbia</i> , credit associations	V., 381
Fruit growing	IV., 379
Horticultural legislation	I., 307
<i>Manitoba</i> , crops	I., 33, 194, 298; II., 160, 307, 431; III., 151, 268, 388; IV., 254, 539; V., 262, 530, 533; VI., 259, 528; VII., 256, 524.
Dairying	II., 445; VII., 525
Exports of meat and dairy produce	I., 329
Live stock	I., 33; II., 45; III., 388; IV., 530; V., 534; VI., 528
<i>North West Territories</i> , agriculture	VIII., 373
Harvest	VII., 404
<i>Nova Scotia</i> , creameries and cheese factories	II., 49
Crops	V., 260; VI., 259; VII., 257, 523; VIII., 544
Dairying	VII., 38
Fruit growing	VI., 244; X., 110
<i>Ontario</i> , agricultural College, experiments in feeding swine	VI., 213
Beekeeping	V., 338
Creameries and cheese factories	VI., 513
Crops	I., 32; II., 307, 431; III., 268; V., 106, 261, 532; VI., 260, 529; VII., 256, 523.
Dairying	V., 523; VI., 513
Live stock	II., 432; III., 268; V., 107, 533; VI., 529
Value of farm property	III., 175
Wages, agricultural	VII., 518
<i>Prince Edward Island</i> , dairying	VI., 101

- Canals : France ... I., 346 ; II., 195
 Irrigation in India ... III., 177
 System in Germany ... I., 348
- Cane-rust of raspberries (*Glæosporium venetum*) ... III., 58
- Canker : (*Nectria ditissima*)... II., 317 ; V., 149
 In fruit trees ... VIII., 12
 „ Larch and Spruce ... IX., 176
 „ Willows ... IX., 88
- Cape Colony : Agriculture ... VIII., 374
 Breeding stock for ... IX., 113
 Crops and live stock ... IV., 529 ; V., 534
 Import of horses and mules from Argentina ... V., 68
 Introduction of plants, &c. ... X., 260
 Regulation for the importation of horses ... VII., 390
 Regulations for importing swine ... VI., 94
 Tuberculin test for imported cattle ... VII., 64
- Caper industry of Roquevaire ... IV., 221
- Capsicum, prices ... IV., 424
- Carbolic acid ... III., 134
- Carbon bisulphide ... I., 73 ; II., 38, 167 ; III., 36, 282 ; IX., 89, 101
- Carr, W. B. : Bee-keeping for small farmers ... X., 468
- Carrion beetles ... IX., 519
- Carrot aphid ... V., 185
- Carrot fly (*Psila rosæ*) ... III., 390
- Carrots :
 Early sowing and late pulling ... VIII., 56
 Grading and packing ... X., 152
 Introduction of, into England ... IV., 225
 Manuring ... IX., 440, 471
 Prices. See *Vegetables, Prices*.
Belgium, area and production, 1895 ... V., 475, 476
 Yield, 1898 ... V., 529
New Zealand, area ... III., 186
- Casse, M. : Method of freezing milk ... II., 449
- Castle, R. L. : Grading and packing of fruit and vegetables ... X., 145
- Castor-oil seed as manure ... VIII., 250
- Catch crops, area and production in Belgium ... IX., 106
- Caterpillars. See *Insects*.
- Cattle : Breeding in Ireland... II., 464 ; VII., 215
 Breeding societies in Europe ... X., 253
 Bullock feeding experiments in Norfolk ... VI., 311
 Calf-rearing ... VII., 48, 51 ; X., 210, 526
 Canadian cattle, prohibition of importation of ... I., 91 ; III., 82
 Cod-liver oil for calves ... VIII., 505
 Compounding of rations for ... IX., 150
 Contagious abortion ... VIII., 65
 Co-operation among stock-owners in France and Switzerland ... IV., 171
 Co-operative breeding ... X., 91
 Diseases. See *Diseases*.
 Early maturity ... V., 484
 Effects upon the milk and butter of foods supplied to
 cows ... IV., 347 ; V., 205, 371, 480
 Experiments in lucerne feeding ... IV., 320
 Exports ... I., 118, 292 ; II., 220, 475 ; III., 210, 429 ; IV., 301 ; VI.,
 11 ; VII., 367.

Cattle—*cont.*

- Fattening experiments ... VI., 210, 311
 Feeding experiments ... VII., 45, 199 ; VIII., 41, 45, 351, 505 ; IX., 51, 73, 227 ; X., 201, 206.
 Imports ... I., 109, 368 ; II., 13, 97, 208, 368, 474 ; III., 90, 209, 329, 428 ; IV., 124, 152, 438 ; V., 153, 439 ; VI., 191, 457 ; VII., 180, 462 ; VIII., 188, 489 ; IX., 200, 498 ; X., 182, 492.
 Imports from Ireland to Great Britain ... II., 96, 369, 485 ; III., 89, 221, 328, 439 ; IV., 123 ; V., 268 ; VI., 231 ; VII., 120.
 Inland transit, report of Departmental Committee ... V., 265
 Insurance ... IX., 36, 60
 Milk yield of cows ... VI., 216
 Molasses and dairy cows ... VIII., 45
 Number. See *Live Stock, Number*.
 Opening for British, in South Africa... X., 194
 Parturient apoplexy ... X., 385
 Pleuro-pneumonia and Canadian cattle ... III., 82
 Prices. See *Live Stock, Prices*.
 Purchase of feeding stuffs ... IX., 10
 Quarter evil or black leg ... X., 524
 Ringworm ... X., 237
 Silage for milch cows ... VIII., 537
 Tuberculosis, Royal Commission. Report ... III., 88
 Weighing of cattle, circular ... IX., 529
 White scour in calves ... VIII., 59, 509 ; IX., 531
Algeria, number ... 1894, III., 70 ; 1898, VI., 224
Argentina ... II., 12, 141, 445 ; VIII., 527
 Exports ... VII., 90, 98
 " of steers, 1897 ... V., 67
 Importation of breeding stock ... VI., 99, 513
 Industry ... X., 36
 Number, 1895 ... III., 396 ; VI., 353
 " in Buenos Ayres province ... IV., 360
Australia, exports ... IV., 466
 Tick fever conference ... III., 297
 New South Wales, dairy cows ... III., 167
 Number... 1897, V., 363 ; 1899, VII., 110 ; 1900-01, VIII., 404 ; 1901-2, IX., 117.
 Queensland, live stock trade ... II., 289 ; IV., 384 ; V., 367
 Number... 1896, IV., 384 ; 1897, V., 367 ; 1899, VII., 391 ; 1901, IX., 407.
 South Australia, number ... 1896, IV., 517 ; 1900-01, VII., 403 ; 1901, IX., 253.
 Victoria, cows ... VIII., 91
 Regulations for imported live stock ... VI., 237
 Western Australia, number, 1896... IV., 380
Austria-Hungary, live stock trade ... IV., 237
 Trade and proposed German tariff ... VIII., 533
Belgium, co-operative breeding and insurance ... VI., 25
 Import regulations ... IV., 509
 Number ... 1895, V., 477 ; 1900, IX., 106
 Trade and price ... II., 460, 461
Bulgaria, regulations for landing ... IV., 514
 Live-stock ... II., 333
Canada ... IV., 159
 Exports, 1896-8 ... VI., 95
 Pleuro-pneumonia and Canadian cattle ... III., 82
 Quarantine on imported cattle ... X., 261
 Tuberculin test ... VIII., 99 ; IX., 109

Cattle—cont.

Canada—cont.

Manitoba, exports IV., 530

Number. See *Live Stock, Canada*.

North West Territories VIII., 373

Ontario, number. See *Live Stock, Canada*.

Cape Colony, number 1897, IV., 529 ; 1898, V., 534 ; 1899, VIII., 374.

Tuberculin test for imported cattle VII., 64

Chile IV., 242

Costa Rica, number, 1892 VII., 99

Cuba, cattle industry VII., 231

Denmark, export trade VI., 232

Number, 1898 VI., 226

„ of cows IV., 17

Tuberculosis law V., 74

Falkland Islands II., 343

France, average net weight and age at slaughter IV., 325

Number, 1892 IV., 325

„ milk production, &c., 1892 V., 172

Prices II., 107, 241, 382, 497 ; III., 98, 229, 337, 449 ;

IV., 132, 275, 417, 548 ; V., 132, 276, 419,

548 ; VI., 133, 276, 418, 547 ; VII., 130, 275,

418, 545 ; VIII., 132, 276, 419, 563 ; IX., 131,

276, 419, 563 ; X., 132, 277, 421.

Tuberculin test and imported cattle III., 44

Germany, insurance against condemnation upon slaughter... .. V., 71

Insurance in Bavaria V., 244 ; VI., 249

Number 1897, V., 73 ; 1900, VIII., 105 ; IX., 240

Number and trade IV., 498

„ of cows IV., 22

„ in Bavaria IV., 484

Prices IV., 132, 275, 417, 548 ; V., 132, 276, 419, 548 ;

VI., 132, 276, 418, 547 ; VII., 130, 275, 418,

545 ; VIII., 132, 276, 419, 563 ; IX., 131, 276,

419, 563 ; X., 132, 277, 421, 565.

Guatemala V., 219

Holland, number, 1897 VI., 370

Number of cows IV., 20

Hungary : Exports IV., 516

Industry IX., 356

Number, 1895 IV., 351

Iceland VII., 388

India IV., 166

Number V., 222

Italy, number I., 345

Regulations for importation II., 461

Jamaica, conveyance to IX., 404

Mexico, cattle raising IV., 215

Demand for IX., 399

Trade VIII., 242

Morocco, exports VIII., 389

Natal, import regulations VI., 402

New Zealand, number 1895, II., 308 ; 1897, V., 491 ; 1900–01,

VIII., 529.

Nicaragua, number V., 359

Paraguay VI., 100

Breeding VII., 96

Industry VIII., 100

Roumania, number, 1900 VIII., 104

Russia, British breeding stock in X., 257

British exhibits at Moscow live stock show VII., 79

Cattle—*cont.**Russia*—*cont.*

Cattle-raising	...	...	...	...	...	II., 77 ; III., 10
Demand for cattle	...	...	...	...	...	VII., 396
Number and industry	...	...	...	...	...	VIII., 331
" of cows in Finland	...	...	...	...	...	III., 306
<i>Servia</i> , exports, 1897	...	...	...	...	...	V., 516
Number, 1893	...	...	...	...	...	IV., 492
<i>Spain</i> , breeding	...	...	...	...	...	VI., 82
Number, 1891	...	...	...	...	...	II., 281
Trade	...	...	...	...	...	V., 77
<i>Sweden</i>	...	...	...	...	...	IV., 492
<i>Switzerland</i> , number	...	1887, III., 74 ; 1896, III., 173 ; 1901, VIII., 526.	...	...	...
<i>Transvaal</i> , imports	...	...	...	...	...	X., 544
Regulations as to importation	...	...	...	...	...	IX., 532
<i>Tripoli</i> , exports	...	...	...	...	...	V., 223
<i>United States</i> , import regulations	...	...	...	IX., 403 ; X., 108.	114	
Cattle industry	...	III., 257 ; V., 62, 343 ; VI., 34 ; VII., 223, 227.	...	...	...
Dairying industry, number of cows	...	...	...	...	...	VII., 228
Exports	...	...	...	...	...	IV., 501
Horse and live stock market, Chicago, 1896	...	...	...	...	...	IV., 60
Ideal type of beef cattle	...	...	...	...	...	IX., 96
International show at Chicago	...	...	...	...	...	VII., 222
Number. See <i>Live Stock, United States.</i>	...	...	...	...	...
Prices (<i>Chicago</i>). See <i>Live Stock, United States.</i>	...	...	...	...	...
Regulations for importation	...	...	...	...	...	II., 448
Tuberculin test for imported cattle	...	...	...	...	...	VII., 513
<i>Uruguay</i> , industry	...	...	...	...	...	IX., 539
Number and industry, 1900	...	...	...	...	...	VIII., 383
Trade	...	...	...	...	...	III., 172
<i>Venezuela</i> , cattle raising	...	...	...	...	...	III., 189
Cauliflowers : Cultivation for seed in Denmark	...	...	...	...	...	VI., 246
Grading and packing	...	...	...	...	...	X., 153
Injurious insects	...	...	...	...	...	X., 515
Manuring	...	...	...	...	...	IX., 464
Prices. See <i>Vegetables, Prices.</i>	...	...	...	...	...
Holland, co-operative sale	...	...	...	...	...	IX., 381
Caustic alkali wash	...	...	...	...	VIII., 26, 145 ; X., 81	
Cedars	...	...	...	...	...	X., 330
Celery : Celery aphid	...	...	...	...	...	V., 185
Celery fly	...	...	...	...	I., 209 ; V., 352	
Celery stem fly	...	...	...	...	...	I., 211
Cultivation	...	...	...	...	...	IX., 234
Grading and packing	...	...	...	...	...	X., 153
Injurious insects	...	...	...	...	...	X., 515
Manuring	...	...	...	...	...	IX., 472
Prices. See <i>Vegetables, Prices.</i>	...	...	...	...	...
Census. See <i>Population.</i>	...	...	...	...	...
Centipedes	...	...	...	...	...	X., 228
Central Chamber of Agriculture : Sugar-beet experiments	...	...	...	...	...	VI., 45
Cereals. See <i>Corn.</i>	...	...	...	...	...
Chafer, Green Rose	...	...	...	...	...	IX., 520
Chaffinch	...	...	...	...	...	V., 315
Charlock, eradication of	...	VI., 17, 355, 465 ; VII., 43, 353, 485	...	...	VIII., 207.	

- Cheese : Adulteration ... VI., 381 ; VII., 264, 361 ; VIII., 219, 369 ; IX., 91, 233, 372 ; X., 240, 402.
- Consumption in the United Kingdom ... IV., 297
- Co-operative dairy societies in Ireland ... V., 268
- Curing experiments ... VIII., 516 ; IX., 516 ; X., 58
- Dairy factories in Ireland ... VI., 250, 495 ; VIII., 102
- Exports ... I., 117, 371 ; II., 219 ; IV., 302
- Imports ... I., 113, 371 ; II., 97, 213, 368, 476 ; III., 90, 213, 329, 432 ; IV., 14, 124, 152, 438 ; V., 153, 442 ; VI., 192, 459 ; VII., 181, 464 ; VIII., 189, 491 ; IX., 200, 500 ; X., 182, 494.
- Making in Derbyshire ... III., 60
- Manufacture of Cheddar cheese ... VI., 173, 261
- Opening for, in South Africa ... X., 198
- Prevention of the swelling of cheese ... I., 68
- Prices ... I., 138, 261, 385 ; II., 113, 247, 388, 503 ; III., 104, 235, 343, 455 ; IV., 138, 281, 423, 554 ; V., 138, 282, 425, 554 ; VI., 138, 282, 424, 553 ; VII., 136, 281, 424, 551 ; VIII., 138, 282, 425, 569 ; IX., 137, 282, 425, 569 ; X., 138, 283, 427, 570.
- Taints in cheese ... VI., 248
- Argentina*, industry ... II., 188
- Australasia*, exports ... IV., 466
- Australia* :
- New South Wales*, cheese making ... III., 167
- Dairy industry ... VII., 373
- Queensland*, dairy industry ... II., 18, 340
- Factories and production ... V., 398
- Production ... III., 307
- South Australia*, exports ... II., 339
- Production ... 1900-01, VIII., 403 ; 1901-02, IX., 254
- Victoria*, export regulations ... VI., 89
- Exports ... III., 176
- Factories ... III., 52
- Industry ... II., 53
- Belgium*, regulations concerning sale ... VI., 512
- Canada*, cold storage and transport ... VIII., 36
- Exports ... VI., 95
- Factories and exports ... V., 399
- Industry ... II., 50 ; III., 163 ; IV., 25, 161
- Manitoba*, production, 1897 ... IV., 531
- Production of factories ... 1895, II., 161, 445 ; 1899, VI., 528 ; 1900, VII., 525.
- Nova Scotia*, cheese factories ... II., 49
- Production of factories ... VII., 98
- Ontario*, production of factories, 1899 ... VI., 513
- Prince Edward Island*, industry ... VI., 101
- France*, production and trade, 1892 ... IV., 325 ; V., 174
- Germany*, margarine law of 1897 ... IV., 223
- Trade ... IV., 63
- Holland*, industry ... VI., 371
- Trade ... V., 252, 365
- India*, imports ... III., 19
- Italy*, exports ... V., 517
- Industry ... VII., 376
- Lombardy cheese ... IV., 65
- Production ... IV., 496
- New Zealand*, exports ... IV., 379 ; V., 493 ; VI., 518 ; VII., 375 ; VIII., 529.
- Norway*, creameries ... X., 112
- Russia*, exports and imports of Finland ... VI., 519

Cheese—*cont.*

<i>Sweden</i> , factories...	IX., 112
Production and trade	IV., 491
<i>Switzerland</i> , industry	III., 74 ; VII., 397
<i>United States</i> , cheese making	IV., 33
Cold storage in Chicago	VIII., 80
Dairy factories in Wisconsin	V., 360
" industry	VII., 230
Exports	VI., 76
Industry in Maine	IX., 397
Manufacture of filled cheese	IX., 534
Production in Dakota and Nebraska	III., 400
" " New England States	II., 201
" " Washington State	III., 190
Cherries : Attacked by insects	IX., 522
Cherry aphid (<i>Myzus cerasi</i>)	V., 183
" moth (<i>Argyresthia nitidella</i>)	III., 153 ; V., 59
" sawfly (<i>Eriocampa limacina</i>)	VI., 341
Cold storage	VI., 86
Crops	1895, II., 402 ; 1896, III., 365
Drying	II., 266
Grading and packing	X., 147
Imports	III., 218, 366, 436 ; V., 446 ; VI., 463 ; VII., 469 ; VIII., 495 ; IX., 504 ; X., 498.
Prices. See <i>Fruit, Prices</i> .	
Trees attacked by Tortrix caterpillars	VIII., 165
Cheshire County Council : Experiments with bunt	IX., 365
Manuring of potatoes	VII., 438
Pickling wheat	VII., 352
Potato experiments	V., 354
Chestnuts (Spanish), growth in England	VII., 2
Chicory : Area and production in Belgium, 1895...	V., 474
Cultivation in France	IX., 108
Chile : Bounty on beet sugar	VI., 389
Cultivation of alfalfa for hay	II., 70
Demand for agricultural machinery	VII., 396
Farm animals	IV., 242
Wheat production and trade	VIII., 92, 537
Chilled brood of bees...	III., 133
China, consumption of wheat in	IV., 212
Christmas Island, phosphate industry	VII., 514
<i>Chrysophlyctis endobiotica</i> on potatoes	IX., 320
Chrysanthemums, <i>Lygus</i> on	VIII., 359
Cider : Analysis	IV., 235
Essential qualities of	V., 156
Imports of cider and perry	V., 84
Investigations into oiliness	VII., 41
Keeping of	IV., 235
Management of cider-apple trees	V., 1, 145, 319
National Fruit and Cider Institute	X., 410
Use of anti-ferments	VI., 84
<i>France</i> , Factories	X., 160
Manufacture	I., 152
Normandy Cider	VIII., 81
Production	VII., 101
<i>Germany</i> , Factories	X., 488
Industry	III., 193
Clay land : Effect of basic slag on	V., 208
Experiments in manuring for mutton	V., 300

- Clothes moths... IX., 221
- Clover : Area of clover and rotation grasses... 1896, III., 135 ; 1897, IV., 189 ; 1898, V., 165 ; 1899, VI., 181, 184, 433 ; 1900, VII., 187, 190, 433 ; 1901, VIII., 168 ; 1902, IX., 202 ; 1903, X., 176.
- " " " " Ireland... 1895, III., 85 ; 1896, III., 324, 421 ; 1897, V., 113 ; 1898, VI., 123 ; 1899, VI., 530 ; VII., 122 ; 1900, VII., 409, 529 ; 1901, VIII., 547.
- Attacked by eelworms ... IV., 468
- Effect of basic slag ... V., 208
- English and Canadian clover seed ... VIII., 206
- Experiments in cultivating ... VIII., 318
- " with red clover seed ... X., 499
- Fungus attacking ... V., 39
- Germination of seeds ... VIII., 510
- Green manuring with ... IX., 83
- Imports of clover and grass seeds ... III., 218, 437 ; V., 446 ; VI., 463 ; VII., 469 ; VIII., 495 ; IX., 504 ; X., 498.
- Influence of manures upon clover in grass land ... VII., 145
- Manuring... VI., 484 ; VIII., 347 ; IX., 441
- Production of hay ... 1896, III., 359 ; 1897, IV., 434 ; 1898 ; V., 433 ; 1899, VI., 433 ; 1900, VII., 433 ; 1902, IX., 332 ; 1903, X., 379.
- " " Ireland... 1896, III., 421 ; 1897, V., 113 ; 1898, VI., 123 ; 1899, VI., 530 ; VII., 122 ; 1900, VII., 529 ; 1901, VIII., 547 ; 1902, IX., 547.
- Seeds, mixtures for hay and pasture ... VII., 455
- Belgium*, area and production ... 1895, V., 475 ; 1902, IX., 105
- Yield per acre ... 1899, VI., 525 ; 1901, VIII., 399
- Canada*, area and production of clover hay in Ontario, 1900 VII., 524
- Denmark*, area, 1896 ... IV., 490
- Production ... 1896, IV., 229 ; 1897, V., 221 ; 1900, VIII., 544
- Germany*, area ... 1897, V., 405 ; 1899, VI., 526 ; 1900, VIII., 113 ; 1901, VIII., 400 ; 1901, X., 117, 408.
- Production ... 1897, V., 405 ; 1899, VI., 526 ; 1900, VIII., 113 ; 1901, X., 117, 408.
- Holland*, area, 1897 ... VI., 369
- Hungary*, area and production... IV., 482
- New Zealand*, area, 1897 ... V., 491
- Club root. See *Finger and Toe*.
- Cockchafer (*Melolontha vulgaris*) ... III., 38
- Associations for destruction in France ... IV., 175
- Cocoanut butter ... VIII., 101
- Cod liver oil for calves ... VII., 49, 51 ; VIII., 505 ; IX., 23, 165 ; X., 210
- Codlin moth (*Carpocapsa pomonella*) ... I., 214 ; V., 147
- In walnuts ... III., 160
- Coffee :
- India*, acreage, 1896-7 ... V., 221
- " exports ... III., 20, 207 ; V., 464
- Mexico*, production, 1897 ... VI., 72
- Cold storage. See *Refrigeration*.
- Colleges and Universities Estates Act : Proceedings under ... V., 110
- Report of committee ... IV., 258

Colonies (Agricultural) :—		
In Prussia	...	III., 5
„ Spain	...	III., 181
Colorado beetle	...	VIII., 147
Colouring matter : In dairy produce	...	VIII., 391, 410
Germany, in meat	...	VIII., 540
Colza : Denmark, production, 1896...	...	IV., 229
France, area, 1892	...	IV., 321
Roumania, area and production	...	1897, V., 104 ; 1899, VI., 258 ; 1900, VII., 406.
Commons Acts, proceedings under...	III., 82 ; V., 109 ; VI., 120 ; VII., 58, 117 ; VIII., 118 ; IX., 121.	
Condensed milk : Imports	...	III., 90, 212, 329, 431 ; IV., 124, 153, 438
Production of creameries in Ireland	...	IV., 266
Denmark, manufacture	...	IV., 240
Germany, trade	...	IV., 63
Switzerland, exports	...	III., 74
Congested Districts Board for Ireland	...	I., 365 ; II., 463 ; IV., 264, 536 ; VII., 215 ; VIII., 267
„ „ „ Scotland, report	...	VI., 117 ; VIII., 123
Congress at Brussels, Agricultural	...	II., 347
Conifers : Exotic conifers in Britain	...	X., 319
Disease of seedlings	...	X., 17
Consumption of food products in the United Kingdom...	...	IV., 293
Contagious abortion in cattle	...	VIII., 65
Conveyancing and Law of Property Act, proceedings under, 1901	...	IX., 121
Cooke, H. : Siberian butter industry	...	X., 370
Co-operation (See also <i>Banks, agricultural</i>) : Agricultural associations in the United Kingdom, number	...	VII., 83
Agricultural societies in Ireland	...	II., 11 ; V., 228, 268 ; VI., 250, 495.
Bee-keeping in Ireland	...	VII., 384
Breeding of stock	...	X., 91, 253
Dairy farming, Ireland	...	II., 7 ; IV., 26, 266
„ industry abroad	...	IV., 18
Egg trade, Ireland	...	II., 123
Farmers' co-operative societies	...	IX., 33, 324
Farming in Great Britain	...	IV., 382
„ „ Ireland	...	II., 7
Poultry and egg industry in Ireland	...	IV., 341
Purchase and testing of manures and feeding stuffs	...	X., 27
Raiffeisen banks in Ireland	...	IX., 375 ; X., 545
Trade Unions, agricultural	...	IV., 511
Argentina, dairying	...	X., 44
Australia, export trade	...	II., 133
New South Wales, dairy industry	...	VII., 373
Queensland, butter and cheese factories...	...	V., 398
Dairy industry...	...	II., 18
Austria, Raiffeisen banks	...	IV., 247
Belgium, agricultural societies	...	III., 45 ; VI., 22
Co-operative dairy in Flanders	...	IV., 380
Credit associations	...	III., 45
Herzele agricultural society	...	VII., 378
Poultry societies	...	V., 509
Canada, dairy factories...	...	V., 399
British Columbia, credit associations	...	V., 381

Co-operation—*cont.*Canada—*cont.*

Ontario, creameries and cheese factories	...	...	VI, 513
Denmark, accounts of dairies	...	...	VI, 76
Bacon industry	...	...	II., 15, VI., 8, X., 243
Dairying	...	...	VII., 65, 382; VIII., 378; X., 111
Loan societies	...	...	V., 514
Pig-slaughtering	...	...	III., 188
Poultry societies	...	...	III., 373; VI., 78
France, agricultural banks	...	...	IV., 514
Agricultural societies	...	...	I., 7; V., 84; VI., 98; VII., 510
Butter trade of La Rochelle	...	...	VII., 83
Caper industry	...	...	IV., 221
Milling and bread-making	...	...	IV., 173
Mutual assistance	...	...	IV., 177
Number of agricultural co-operative associations	...	...	V., 92
Preparation of preserves	...	...	IV., 175
Protection of crops	...	...	IV., 174
Stock-owning	...	...	IV., 171
Wool-manufacture	...	...	IV., 176
Germany, agricultural	...	...	X., 258
Agricultural societies	...	...	III., 1; IV., 381; VII., 97, 394, 509
Cattle insurance in Bavaria	...	...	IX., 60
Credit associations	...	...	III., 1
Dairying	...	...	II., 186; III., 4
Farming	...	...	II., 148
Fruit growing	...	...	II., 197
Poultry societies	...	...	VI., 77
Bavaria, agricultural	...	...	VIII., 87; IX., 401
Credit banks	...	...	II., 125
Holland, dairying	...	...	VI., 371
Market gardening and fruit growing	...	...	VI., 373; IX., 379
Italy, agricultural co-operation in Southern Italy	...	...	VI., 492
Credit banks	...	...	II., 71
Dairy societies	...	...	V., 517
Monti frumentari	...	...	IV., 96
Rural society at Feltre	...	...	IV., 241
New Zealand, dairying	...	...	I., 145
Fruit selling	...	...	III., 407
Norway, dairying	...	...	III., 8
Russia	...	...	VIII., 89, 95
Credit banks	...	...	I., 181; II., 75
Siberian butter industry	...	...	X., 375
Sugar syndicate	...	...	VI., 248
Servia, co-operative society	...	...	VII., 100
Sweden, dairying	...	...	III., 8; IV., 62, 492; V., 68; VII., 98
Switzerland, dairying	...	...	III., 74
United States, dairy factories in Wisconsin	...	...	V., 360
Dairying	...	...	VII., 228
Fruit growing in California	...	...	II., 191; VII., 247
" " " Oregon	...	...	II., 337
Milk factory in New England	...	...	IV., 239

Copyhold Acts, proceedings under ... II., 82; III., 82; IV., 107; V., 109; VI., 120; VII., 117; VIII., 118; IX., 120; X., 122.

Cork forests in Algeria ... VIII., 539

Corn. (See also *Wheat, Barley, Oats, &c.*): Aphis ... V., 57

Area in the world, 1873 and 1893 ... IV., 182

Attacked by eelworms ... IV., 468

Beetle (*Lamophloeus ferrugineus*) ... II., 37

Bunt ... II., 325; VII., 352; IX., 363

Corn—cont.

Exports	IV., 301 ; VII., 366
Flour moth	II., 29
Grain harvest of 1897	IV., 289
„ rations for cows	VII., 45
„ weevil	II., 33
Imports ... I., 114, 376 ; II., 97, 214, 368, 481 ; III., 90, 216, 329, 433 ; IV., 124, 152, 438 ; V., 152, 444 ; VI., 192, 461 ; VII., 181, 467 ; VIII., 189, 493 ; IX., 199, 503 ; X., 181, 496.	
London corn duty	V., 410
Moth (<i>Sitotroga cerealella</i>)	III., 280
Pickling	II., 323, 327
Poultry feeding	X., 203
Purchase, for feeding stock	IX., 23
Report on the prices of, on the continent	III., 208
Seeding of grain	VIII., 438
Smut	II., 321
Testing of seed corn	X., 546
Weevils	VIII., 358
<i>Argentina</i> , cereal cultivation	III., 142
Exports	VII., 78, 89
Projected grain-loading facilities at Buenos Ayres	VIII., 248
<i>Asia Minor</i>	I., 84
<i>Australia</i> , New South Wales legislation against adulteration	VIII., 534
<i>Austria-Hungary</i> , trade and the proposed German tariff	VIII., 533
<i>Belgium</i> , prices. See under <i>Wheat, Belgium</i> .	
<i>Denmark</i> , trade	III., 188
<i>France</i>	IV., 319
Importation for starch-making	III., 53
Prices. See under <i>Wheat, France</i> .	
<i>Germany</i> , Anglo-German grain trade... ..	IV., 227
Co-operative sale in Bavaria	VIII., 87
Cultivation of grain	VII., 387
Grain depôts	III., 53 ; IV., 374
Monopoly of grain	II., 147
Prices. See under <i>Wheat, Germany</i> .	
Trade with United Kingdom	VIII., 249
<i>India</i> , exports	III., 20
Grain trade and the famine	IV., 502
Production and export of food grains	I., 172 ; VII., 208
<i>Italy</i> , reduction of customs duty	IV., 514
<i>Morocco</i> , exportation from	VIII., 247
<i>New Zealand</i> , exports	VIII., 223, 529
<i>Roumania</i> , grain silos	V., 92
<i>Russia</i> , export from Kherson	VII., 92
Grain trade of Odessa	VI., 82, 512
Granaries	IV., 511
Kiln drying of corn	III., 406
Proposed regulation of grain trade	VI., 391
<i>Servia</i> , suspension of duty	IV., 527
<i>Spain</i> , duty	I., 347 ; IV., 520 ; V., 86
Trade	V., 78
<i>Syria</i> , area and production	VIII., 385
<i>Tripoli</i> , cereal cultivation	VII., 233
<i>United States</i> : Exports	IV., 500
Grain trade of Chicago	I., 81
„ „ „ Galveston	IV., 77
„ „ „ New Orleans	IV., 78
„ „ „ routes	VII., 502
<i>Uruguay</i> , cultivation	III., 398

- Cornwall : Central Farmers' Association X., 29
Poultry-feeding experiments X., 203
- Correspondents, agricultural... .. X., 433
- Corsica, agriculture IX., 257
- Costa Rica : Agriculture and live stock VII., 99
Import duties IX., 538
- Cotton : *Argentina*, area, 1895 VI., 353
India, area II., 229
Exports III., 20, 24, 207 ; IV., 167 ; V., 464
Mexico, production, 1897 VI., 71
Turkestan, production III., 54
United States, area III., 145 ; IV., 103 ; VIII., 397
Crop II., 152
Exports IV., 501
- Cotton cake IX., 18, 51, 73, 151, 224, 227
Effect on milk and butter of feeding cows with V., 205, 371, 480
,, (as food and manure) on production of mutton V., 307
- Cotton cake and cotton seed meal : Feeding value VIII., 41
Imports V., 14
- County Councils : Agricultural education... .. III., 196
Small holdings acquired by II., 470
Sums paid out of Local Taxation Account (Scotland) VI., 119
- Cranberries, cultivation I., 223
Prices. See *Fruit, Prices*.
Canada, cultivation in Nova Scotia X., 111
- Cream. See *Milk*.
- Creameries. See under *Dairying*.
- Credit banks. See *Banks*.
- Crimea, fruit preserving in II., 453
- Crofter colonisation I., 106 ; III., 207, 326 ; IV., 536
- Crops : Collection and tabulation of returns in various countries VI., 382
Deep-rooted, repeated cultivation of I., 70
Effect of carbon bi-sulphide on the yield of crops I., 73
Harvest weather forecasts VIII., 535
Insurance in Russia I., 225
Reports and forecasts, discussion at International Statistical
Institution IV., 367
Reports on foreign crops. See under names of countries.
- Crowe, Sir J. : Report on Agriculture in France II., 64, 66, 297
- Cuba : Agriculture VII., 231
Importation of breeding cattle VI., 403
Trade with United States V., 93
- Cucumbers : Cucumber and turnip mildew (*Oidium balsamii*) II., 173
Cucumber leaf blotch IX., 196
Disease of... .. X., 166
Grading and packing X., 153
Prices. See *Vegetables, Prices*.
Root-knot eelworm IX., 360
- Cumberland :
Mr. Wilson Fox's Report to Royal Commission on Agri-
culture II., 355
- Cumberland County Council : Feeding experiments with sheep VIII., 19
- Curing of cheese VIII., 516 ; IX., 516 ; X., 58
- Curl of peach leaves (*Exoascus deformans*) IV., 55 ; V., 178

Dairying—*cont.*

- Milking and butter trials ... IX., 297
- Pasteurisation ... VII., 53, 396, 492 ; VIII., 31, 380, 381, 512 ; IX., 228 ; X., 62.
- Preservatives ... VIII., 408
- Prices of dairy produce... II., 113, 247, 388, 503 ; III., 104, 235, 343, 455 ; IV., 138, 281, 423, 555 ; V., 138, 282, 425, 554 ; VI., 138, 282, 424, 553 ; VII., 136, 281, 424, 551 ; VIII., 138, 282, 425, 569 ; IX., 137, 282, 425, 569 ; X., 125, 138, 283, 427, 570.
- Salt and its uses ... VI., 514
- Sterilisation of dairy utensils ... IX., 93
- Argentina*, dairy industry ... V., 67 ; X., 43, 106
- Australasia*, exports of dairy produce ... IV., 462
- Australia* : Dairying ... II., 338 ; IV., 22
- Government inspection of exports of dairy produce ... IV., 356
- New South Wales*, industry ... III., 167 ; VII., 373
- Queensland* ... II., 18, 339 ; III., 307
- Factories and production ... V., 398
- South Australia* ... II., 48
- Dairy products... IV., 64
- Shipment of frozen produce... III., 295
- Victoria* ... I., 20 ; II., 52
- Dairy factories... III., 52
- Exports of dairy produce ... III., 176 ; IV., 363 ; VI., 89, 251
- Belgium*, co-operative dairying in Flanders ... IV., 380 ; VI., 23
- Dairy exhibition at Brussels ... VIII., 528 ; X., 546
- Canada* ... II., 50 ; IV., 23, 161
- Cold storage and transport ... VIII., 36
- Creameries ... III., 169
- Exports of dairy produce ... VI., 95
- Factories and exports ... V., 399
- Legislation ... IV., 513
- Manitoba* ... II., 161, 445
- Exports of dairy produce ... I., 329
- Production of factories ... VI., 528 ; VII., 525
- North West Territories*, dairying ... VIII., 374
- Nova Scotia* ... II., 49
- Creameries ... VII., 98
- Ontario* ... V., 523 ; VI., 513
- Prince Edward Island* ... VI., 101
- Denmark*, accounts of dairies ... VI., 76
- Butter exports in 1896 ... IV., 246
- Condensed milk factory ... IV., 240
- Co-operative dairying ... III., 8 ; VIII., 378 ; IX., 34 ; X., 111
- Dairying ... I., 80 ; IV., 17
- Exports of dairy produce ... III., 188 ; VI., 236 ; VII., 100, 382
- Government grant to steamboats to England ... V., 240
- Production of milk and butter ... VII., 65, 382
- Trade ... III., 7 ; VIII., 233
- Tuberculosis law ... V., 74
- France*, dairy school at Mamirolle ... III., 183
- Dairying ... IV., 19 ; V., 172
- " in Normandy ... IV., 66
- " " Western France ... III., 65
- Export from Cherbourg to United Kingdom ... VIII., 228
- Margarine law ... IV., 85
- Production in 1892... IV., 325
- Germany*, co-operative dairying ... III., 4 ; X., 258
- Co-operative societies ... VII., 394, 509
- " " in Bavaria... VIII., 87

Dairying—*cont.**Germany—cont.*

Dairying II., 186 ; IV., 21, 63
 Exhibition at Hamburg IX., 404

Holland IV., 20 ; VI., 370
 Industry and trade... .. V., 364

Italy, dairy industry IV., 496 ; VII., 376
 Co-operation and exports... .. V., 517

New Zealand, co-operative dairies I., 145
 Dairy industry IV., 379 ; VIII., 223, 529

Exports of dairy produce... .. V., 493 ; VI., 518 ; VII., 375

Norway, creameries X., 112

Russia, dairying I., 221 ; X., 406

Dairying in Finland II., 51

„ „ the Caucasus VII., 398

Exhibition of machinery at St. Petersburg VI., 102

Exports and imports of Finland... .. VI., 519

Progress of dairying VI., 397

Sweden, butter and cheese factories IX., 112

Co-operative dairying III., 8

Creameries V., 68

Dairying IV., 20, 62, 492

Number of dairies VII., 98

Dairy trade III., 7

United States, cold storage in Chicago VIII., 80

Co-operative milk factory in New England IV., 239

Dairy factories in Wisconsin V., 360

Dairying IV., 23, 33 ; VII., 228

„ in Maine IX., 397

„ „ Nebraska and the Dakotas III., 400

„ „ New England States II., 201

„ „ Washington III., 190 ; IX., 254

Exports of dairy produce to United Kingdom VII., 372

Imitation butter legislation IX., 251, 393 ; X., 99

Damsons : Crop 1895, II., 402 ; 1896, III., 365

Damson mite (*Bryobia pruni*) II., 162

Drying of II., 266

Manuring... .. IX., 481

Prices. See *Fruit, Prices.*

Dangerous Trades (Anthrax) Committee Report IV., 268

Deep-rooting plants, cultivation by VIII., 313

Deer forests in the Highland crofting counties VI., 410

Dematophora necatrix V., 150

Denmark : Agricultural depression I., 82

Agriculture II., 198 ; IV., 228

Allotments law VI., 389

Bacon factories II., 15

„ trade V., 243 ; VI., 7, 401 ; VII., 100

Beet sugar industry II., 292 ; III., 16

Butter and egg trade VII., 100, 382

„ exports IV., 246 ; V., 89

Cattle breeding societies X., 253

Condensed milk factory IV., 240

Consumption of margarine I., 65, 222

Co-operation IX., 34

Co-operative bacon curing X., 243

„ dairying VI., 76 ; VIII., 378 ; X., 111

„ poultry farming III., 373

Denmark—*cont.*

Crops	...	I., 38, 195 ; II., 24, 157 ; III., 26, 148 ; IV., 104, 229, 251, 488 ; V., 101, 220, 257 ; VIII., 544.	
Dairy produce exported...	...	...	VI., 236
Dairying	...	...	I., 80 ; IV., 17
Education, agricultural	...	...	IV., 81
Egg trade...	...	...	III., 373 ; IX., 112
Experimental stations	...	...	IX., 250
Export of frozen milk	...	...	I., 321
Live stock in 1898	...	VI., 226 ; IV., 229 ; VI., 232	
Loan societies	...	...	V., 514
Margarine production and trade	...	...	V., 398
Meat exports and trade...	...	IV., 229 ; V., 88 ; VI., 232, 236	
Milk and cream exports	...	...	III., 397
Ministry of Agriculture	...	...	III., 179
Old age pensions	...	...	VI., 263
Poultry societies	...	...	VI., 78
Production of milk and butter	...	...	VII., 65, 382
Seed-testing stations	...	...	VIII., 236
Steamboat services for dairy produce...	...	...	V., 240
Trade in agricultural produce	...	I., 344 ; III., 188	
" " dairy produce	...	...	VIII., 233
Tuberculosis law...	...	...	V., 74
Wages, agricultural	...	VII., 76, 379	
Woods and forests	...	...	V., 83
Depopulation, rural, in United States	...	...	II., 200
Depression : Royal Commission on Agricultural	...	...	IV., 258
Sir R. Giffen's memorandum	...	...	IV, 182
Derbyshire, dairying	...	...	III., 60
Derwent District Agricultural Club	...	...	X., 28
Devine, H. C. : Agricultural Credit Banks	...	...	IX., 42
Dextrine : Imports and exports	...	V., 231 ; VI., 228 ; VII., 244	
Diamond-back moth	...	...	I., 48
Dietzel Herr. : Experiments in storage of farmyard manure	...	...	IV., 148
Dieudonné, Mme. : Experiments in hatching eggs	...	...	II., 442
Diseases of animals : Anthrax	...	...	II., 20
Anthrax in feeding cakes	...	...	V., 408
" foreign wool and hides	...	...	V., 251
" regulations and precautions	...	...	V., 455
Board of Agriculture report	...	1894, II., 473 ; 1895, III., 321 ; 1896, IV., 256 ; 1897, V., 108 ; 1902, X., 264.	
Contagious abortion in cattle	...	...	VIII., 65
Epizootic lymphangitis of the horse	...	...	X., 521
Expenditure of local authorities, England	...	III., 426 ; IV., 535 ; V., 410 ; VIII., 121.	
" " " Scotland	...	...	III., 425 ; V., 122
Favus in poultry	...	...	VII., 17
Fowl cholera	...	...	X., 351
Glanders, report of departmental committee	...	...	VI., 267
Insurance against	...	...	IX., 36, 60
Parturient apoplexy	...	...	X., 385
Pleuro-pneumonia and Canadian cattle	...	I., 91 ; III., 82	
Poultry diseases	...	VI., 157 ; VII., 17 ; IX., 189 ; X., 476	
Prosecutions under Diseases of Animals Acts	...	VII., 121 ; VIII., 264 ; IX., 268.	
Quarter evil or black leg	...	...	X., 524

Diseases of animals—*cont.*

- Returns, Great Britain ... 1893-4, I., 141, 266, 389 ; 1895, II., 117, 118, 252, 393, 394, 507, 508 ; 1896, III., 108, 109, 239, 240, 347, 348, 459, 460 ; 1897, IV., 140, 141, 283, 284, 425, 426, 556 ; 1898, V., 140, 284, 427, 556 ; 1899, VI., 140, 284, 426, 555 ; 1900, VII., 138, 283, 426, 553 ; 1901, VIII., 140, 284, 427, 571 ; 1902, IX., 139, 284, 427, 571 ; 1903, X., 140, 264, 268, 285, 429, 572.
- „ Ireland ... 1893-4, I., 142, 267, 390 ; 1895, II., 118, 119, 253, 394, 395, 508, 509 ; 1896, III., 109, 110, 207, 240, 241, 348, 349, 460, 461 ; 1897, IV., 141, 142, 284, 285, 426, 427, 557, V., 122 ; 1898, V., 141, 285, 428, 557 ; 1899, VI., 141, 285, 427, 556 ; 1900, VII., 120, 139, 284, 427, 554 ; 1901, VIII., 141, 263, 285, 428, 572 ; 1902, IX., 140, 267, 285, 428, 572 ; 1903, X., 140, 264, 268, 285, 429, 572.
- Sclerostome worms of the horse ... V., 21
- Sheep nostril fly ... IX., 217
- Swine fever ... II., 417 ; VIII., 328
- Report of departmental committee ... III., 79 ; IV., 113
- Transmission to railway companies of local orders ... IX., 370
- Tuberculosis, Royal Commission on ... II., 88 ; III., 88 ; V., 115
- Tuberculous animals, food derived from ... II., 88
- „ carcasses seized ... II., 467
- Veterinary medicine : School at Gratz ... II., 183
- White scour and lung disease in calves ... VIII., 59, 509 ; IX., 531
- Wild fire in sheep ... X., 387
- Argentina, foot and mouth ... X., 39
- Australia, conference on tick-fever ... III., 297
- Belgium, poultry disease legislation ... VIII., 538
- Canada, imported cattle and tuberculin test ... V., 81
- Denmark, legislation ... V., 74
- Germany, insurance against ... V., 71 ; VI., 249
- Italy, poultry disease ... VI., 101
- United States, foot and mouth ... X., 265
- Dishwashers (*Motacilla*) ... IV., 446
- Distillation tax on alcohol in Germany ... III., 253
- Distilleries, co-operative, in Belgium ... VI., 27
- Dogs : Conveyance of, by rail ... IX., 87
- Departmental Committee, Report ... III., 419
- Importation, regulations ... V., 467
- Outbreaks of rabies. See *Diseases of Animals, Returns.*
- Prosecutions for offences relating to dogs ... VII., 121 ; VIII., 264
- Australia, import regulations in New South Wales ... VII., 513
- Hong-Kong, regulations for importation ... VI., 515
- Dorset : Analyses of soils ... VI., 26
- Mr. Rew's Report to Royal Commission on Agriculture ... II., 222
- Dot moth ... X., 513
- Douglas fir ... X., 337
- Drainage and Improvement of Land Acts : Proceedings under... II., 82 ; IV., 107 ; VI., 121 ; VII., 117 ; VIII., 77, 119 ; X., 122.
- Drawbacks :
- On grain in Germany ... III., 254
- „ sugar ... III., 14, 254

Dressings for crops, &c. :

Arsenical washes...	... ..	II., 163, 440
Bi-sulphide of carbon ... ..	... ..	II., 38, 167
Bordeaux Mixture	II., 45, 174, 320, 323, 327, 436, 465	
Kerosene or paraffin emulsion ... ..	... ..	II., 41, 163, 177, 315
Paris green ... ..	... ..	II., 163, 440
Potash for finger and toe ... ..	... ..	II., 178
Pyrethrum powder ... ..	... ..	II., 32
Quassia ... ..	... ..	II., 178, 315
Soot ... ..	... ..	II., 178, 315

Dried grains	IX, 21, 151
„ potatoes, preparation and use of	X., 94
„ vegetables, demand for, by Admiralty	X., 241

Dry rot... ..	X., 516
---------------	---------

Drying of fruit	II., 257, 454 ; III., 54
„ „ corn in Finland	III., 406

Dublin, geology of	X., 109
---------------------------	---------

Ducks : Breeding	VII., 300
Fattening industry at Aylesbury	I., 281
Feeding	VI., 516 ; X., 359
Keeping in congested districts of Ireland	VII., 217
France, number, 1892	IV., 324
Germany, number	IX., 241
Hungary, number	VII., 248
United States, breeding	IV., 507

Dung. See *Farmyard manure*.

Dungsteads, improvement of	X., 252
-----------------------------------	---------

Durham College of Science :

Agricultural Education... ..	IV., 396
Experiments :—	
Calf rearing... ..	VII., 48
Eradication of charlock	VI., 17
Feeding experiments with sheep	VIII., 17
Finger and toe	IV., 345 ; VIII., 103
Hay, manuring	VIII., 202, 205
Mutton	V., 300 ; VI., 293
Pastures, manuring	VII., 145, 311
Potatoes „	VI., 169 ; VII., 24, 27, 438 ; VIII., 27
Swedes „	VIII., 27
Turf plough	VI., 443
Value of roots in cattle feeding	X., 201

Dye-plants, acreage in India, 1896-7	V., 221
---	---------

Dyer, B. : Fertilisers for market garden crops	IX., 461
Manuring of hops	X., 502

Earwigs	III., 274 ; X., 82
----------------	--------------------

Education : Application of funds by local authorities to technical education... ..

Code for English day schools, 1895	IX., 268, 269, 409
„ „ Scotch day schools, 1895	II., 82
„ „ „ evening continuation schools	II., 83
„ „ „ of regulations for day schools	II., 83
County Councils, work of	IV., 117
Example holdings in Ireland, report of Congested Districts' Board, 1895-6	III., 196
Board, 1895-6	IV., 264

Education—*cont.*

- Grants in aid, Board of Agriculture reports ... I., 244; II., 221; III., 195; IV., 396; V., 263; VI., 261; VII., 259; VIII., 405; IX., 408; X., 409.
- Ireland, report of Commissioners ... I., 107; II., 361, 466; IV., 121; VI., 408.
- Itinerant dairy instruction in Ireland... ... VI., 496
- Practical, in primary schools in Ireland V., 410
- Report of Committee of Council, 1895-6 III., 208, 427
- " on national education in Ireland VII., 407
- Schemes for manurial and other experiments IX., 506
- Science and Art Department, directory for schools &c. ... I., 108
- " " " " report I., 93; II., 360
- " art, and technical instruction, return I., 248
- Scotland, grants to agricultural schools &c. ... VI., 117; VII., 264; VIII., 120.
- Report of Committee of Council... I., 247; II., 366; III., 208, 325.
- " on agricultural IX., 410; X., 550
- Technical VI., 122; VII., 119; VIII., 264
- Technical, returns III., 83; IV., 118; V., 118; X., 267
- Universities and Colleges Estate Acts, report of committee IV., 258
- Austria* II., 183; VII., 84
- Canada*, dairy IV., 164
- Denmark*, agricultural IV., 81
- Egypt*, school of agriculture III., 305
- France*, agricultural ... I., 225; VI., 199
- Dairy... ... III., 183
- Poultry school at Gambais VIII., 497
- Germany*, agricultural ... VII., 386; X., 184
- " budget of 1898-9 V., 80
- " in Wurtemberg VIII., 386
- Holland*, agricultural ... II., 333; IX., 383
- Hungary*, horticultural X., 541
- Italy*, Portici agricultural school ... IV., 236
- Norway*, dairy III., 9
- Palestine*, agricultural III., 72
- Russia* " ... II., 456; VI., 73, 486
- Spain* " ... V., 79
- Sweden*, dairying... ... III., 9; IV., 494
- Switzerland* ... II., 334; III., 74
- United States* ... II., 78; III., 191
- Agricultural colleges and experiment stations ... VII., 369
- Eelworms (*Tylenchus devastatrix*) ... IV., 468
- In cucumbers and tomatoes ... IX., 360
- Eggs: Cold storage ... VIII., 79, 369
- Consumption in the United Kingdom ... IV., 299
- Co-operation in selling ... IX., 38
- " " Irish industry... II., 123; IV., 341
- Co-operative poultry societies in Ireland ... V., 230
- Distribution by Irish Congested Districts Board ... VII., 216; VIII., 268.
- Exports ... VIII., 71
- Feeding for the production of... X., 203, 355, 529
- Import trade in ... III., 369
- Imports ... I., 112, 114, 370; II., 97, 214, 368, 476; III., 90, 214, 329, 431; IV., 124, 153, 438; V., 153, 443; VI., 100, 192, 459; VII., 181, 464; VIII., 189, 491; IX., 200, 500; X., 182, 494.
- " of egg yolk and liquid egg ... V., 231; VI., 228

Eggs—*cont.*

Influence of food given to poultry	...	...	...	VII., 207
Marketing of eggs	...	...	...	VI., 149
Packing for transport	...	...	...	X., 533
Poultry management on a farm	...	...	...	VIII., 473
Preservation	...	VI., 362, 366 ; VIII., 50, 79, 356, 369 ; IX., 77,	494	
Prices in Ireland...	...	V., 267 ; VII., 118 ; IX., 124 ; X.,	125	
Production in winter	...	...	...	V., 502
Testing	...	...	...	VIII., 390
Trade between England and Belgium	...	...	...	II., 409
Winter production of	...	...	...	X., 529
Yield of fowls	...	...	...	V., 396
<i>Australia</i> ...	...	...	...	II., 339
Exports from Victoria	...	...	...	III., 176
<i>Austria</i> , trade in eggs and egg products	...	...	...	VIII., 377
" " and proposed German tariff	...	...	...	VIII., 532
<i>Austria-Hungary</i> , trade...	...	...	...	IV., 238
<i>Belgium</i> , trade and industry	...	...	II., 199, 408 ; V.,	509
Poultry rearing	...	...	...	VII., 377
<i>Bulgaria</i> , trade with Belgium	...	...	...	VIII., 538
<i>Canada</i> , exports	...	...	...	VI., 95
<i>Cuba</i> , trade	...	...	...	VII., 232
<i>Denmark</i> , co-operative sale	...	...	...	VI., 79
Exports	...	...	...	VII., 100, 382
Trade	...	...	III., 188 ; VI., 237 ; VIII., 234 ; IX.,	112
<i>Egypt</i> , trade	...	...	...	VII., 69, 501
<i>France</i> , experiments in hatching	...	...	...	II., 442
Exports	...	...	...	II., 71
Poultry school at Gambais	...	...	...	VIII., 497
Trade of Normandy	...	...	...	IV., 69
<i>Germany</i> , co-operative sale	...	...	...	VI., 78
Trade of Hamburg...	...	...	...	VI., 386
<i>Hungary</i> , trade	...	...	...	VII., 248
<i>Italy</i> ...	...	...	...	II., 408
Exports	...	...	...	VII., 376
Trade in egg yolk	...	...	...	VII., 101
<i>Morocco</i> , exports...	...	...	...	VIII., 389
<i>Norway</i> , production	...	...	...	IX., 399
<i>Russia</i> , exports	...	...	...	II., 77 ; IX., 245
Industry	...	...	...	VI., 28, 518
Trade	...	...	...	V., 397
<i>Servia</i> , exports	...	...	...	X., 105
<i>Sweden</i> , exports	...	...	...	IV., 493
<i>United States</i> , exports	...	...	...	IV., 502
<i>Egypt</i> : Agriculture in	...	...	...	II., 61
Cultivation of onions	...	...	...	I., 333
<i>SAUDS</i> Egg trade...	...	...	...	VII., 69, 501
<i>BONNE</i> Export of onions and quails	...	...	...	VII., 500
<i>WINE</i> School of agriculture	...	...	...	III., 305
Elevators, grain, introduction into India	...	...	...	I., 241
" projected, at Buenos Ayres	...	...	...	VIII., 248
Elliot, R. H. : Cultivation by the use of deep-rooting plants	...	...	...	VIII., 313
Elm, growth in England	...	...	...	VII., 5
Emigration to California	...	...	...	III., 319
Employers' Liability Act	...	...	...	IX., 252
Endive : Grading and packing	...	...	...	X., 153
Prices. See <i>Vegetable, Prices.</i>	...	...	...
Engines, oil, for agricultural purposes	...	...	...	X., 435

- Ensilage : For milch cows VIII., 537
 „ in Ireland VII., 94
 „ Losses in the preparation of VIII., 349
 „ of maize IX., 80, 510
 „ „ potatoes IV., 37, 234
 Epizootic lymphangitis of the horse X., 521
 Eradication of charlock VI., 17, 355, 465
 Ermine moths... .. VII., 167
 Erysipelas of swine IV., 113
 Essex pastures, manuring VIII., 344
 Essex Technical Education Committee, charlock experiments ... VI., 18
 Evaporation : Fruit II., 195, 257 ; VIII., 61
 France, prunes VIII., 75
 United States, raspberries III., 54
 Factory and Workshop Act X., 401
 Falkland Islands : Agriculture in II., 343
 Pastoral industry VII., 219
 Sheep III., 311 ; IV., 365
 Farcy. See *Glanders*.
 Farmers and the Income Tax I., 158 ; III., 263
 Assessment to local rates III., 379
 Farmers' Co-operative Societies IX., 33, 324
 Farmyard manure IX., 75, 289, 435, 489
 Farriery School at Gratz II., 183
 Favus in poultry VII., 17
 " Feather eating " of poultry II., 425
 Feathers, export VII., 244 ; VIII., 71
 Feeding : Analyses under Fertilisers and Feeding Stuffs Act
 I., 276 ; II., 418 ; IV., 443 ; V., 447 ; VIII., 214, 262 ; IX., 265
 Brewers' grains IX., 21, 51, 151
 Bullock-feeding experiments VII., 199
 Calves VII., 48, 51 ; X., 210, 526
 Cattle VI., 210, 311 ; X., 201, 206
 Compounding of rations IX., 150
 Co-operative purchase and testing of feeding stuffs ... X., 27
 Cottoncake and cottonseed meal VIII., 41
 Digestible constituents in IX., 151
 Effect of food of cows upon milk and butter...IV., 347 ; V., 205, 371, 480
 " " " " butter fat IX., 447
 Exemption from duty of molasses for feeding stock ... X., 260
 Experiments in feeding stock IX., 51, 73, 82, 224, 225, 227
 " " Ireland IV., 121
 " " with sheep VIII., 17, 155
 Export of oil-seed cake... .. VI., 228 ; VII., 244 ; VIII., 71
 Fertilisers and Feeding Stuffs Act, report, 1899 ... I., 276 ; VI., 532 ;
 X., 124.
 Fodder-crops, acreage in India 1896-7 V., 221
 " for milch cows : Potatoes I., 227
 Imports V., 11 ; VIII., 189, 494 ; IX., 199, 503
 Lucerne, value of as a fodder crop IV., 218
 Maize, cultivation for fodder VIII., 470
 " oil cake IX., 111
 " products of the United States V., 393

Feeding—*cont.*

- Mash as food for poultry ... IX., 76
 Mineral matter in food ... X., 254
 Molasses and dairy cows ... VIII., 45
 Poultry feeding ... X., 203, 355
 Potato cake ... II., 190
 Poultry feeding ... VII., 206
 Purchase of ... IX., 10
 Regulations for analysis ... IV., 42
 Silage for milch cows ... VIII., 537
 Sunflower seed cake ... VI., 400; IX., 110
 Swine ... IV., 79; V., 487; VI., 213, 364, 491, 519; VII., 28,
 197, 394, 491; VIII., 55, 353, 515, 518; IX., 82,
 172; X., 1.
 Wheat as food for stock ... VIII., 351
Belgium, legislation concerning adulteration... IV., 88
Canada, linseed cake ... II., 54
Denmark, production of fodder, 1896... IV., 229
France, area under fodder crops, 1892 ... IV., 322
Germany, regulations for the sale of fertilisers and feeding
 stuffs ... III., 317
 Felted beech coccus ... IX., 218
 Fermentation of apple juice ... V., 156
 „ „ cider, experiments ... VI., 84
 Fertilisers. See *Manures*.
 Fibres, production in Mexico, 1897... VI., 71
 Figs, prices ... III., 107, 238, 346; IV., 139, 282
 Filled cheese, manufacture in the United States ... IX., 534
 Finger and toe ... II., 178; IV., 345; V., 520; VII., 350; VIII., 103;
 IX., 145.
 Finland : Agriculture ... I., 236
 Butter exports ... VI., 250, 398, 519
 „ trade ... III., 306
 Dairy exports and imports ... VI., 519
 Kiln drying of corn ... III., 406
 Fir aphid (*Lachnus pini*) ... IV., 476
 Fir beetle (*Pissodes notatus*)... IV., 46
 Firs. (See also *Pines*.)
 Insects injurious to ... VI., 58
 Scotch and silver, growth in England .. VII., 2, 4
 Trees and wood wasps ... VIII., 360
 "Fireblast" of hops ... II., 441
 Fish, consumption in the United Kingdom ... IV., 299
 Trade of Spain ... V., 78
 "Fishy" butter ... VIII., 57
 Flax (See also *Linseed*) : Area, Great Britain ... 1894, II., 139;
 1895, II., 377; 1901, VIII., 168;
 1902, IX., 202; 1903, X., 177.
 „ Ireland ... 1894, II., 139; 1895, II., 365; 1896,
 III., 324, 421; 1897, V., 113;
 1898, VI., 123; 1899, VI., 530;
 VII., 122, 218; 1900, VII., 409,
 529; 1901, VIII., 171, 547; 1902,
 IX., 205, 547; 1903, X., 177.
 Imports ... I., 116, 378; II., 217, 483; III., 218, 437; V., 446; VI.,
 463; VII., 469; VIII., 495; IX., 504; X., 498.

Flax—*cont.*

- Industry in Ireland V., 357; VII., 4218
 " on the continent II., 136
 Number of scutching mills in Ireland IV., 266
 Prices in Ireland ... III., 87; V., 267; VII., 118; IX., 124;
 X., 125.
 Production in Ireland ... 1895, III., 85; 1896, III., 421; 1897, V.,
 113; 1898, VI., 123; 1899, VI., 530;
 VII., 122, 218; 1900, VII., 529; 1901,
 VIII., 547; 1902, IX., 547.
Australia, cultivation in Victoria II., 186
Belgium, area 1895, V., 474; 1900, IX., 105; 1901, X., 116
 Cultivation VII., 249
 Industry of Courtrai VI., 505
 Production ... 1895, V., 474; 1899, VI., 525; 1901, VIII., 399
Canada II., 53, 160
 Manitoba, area 1894, 5 & 6, III., 151; 1897, IV., 254
 Production ... 1897, IV., 530; 1898, V., 534; 1899, VI.,
 528; 1900, VII., 525.
 Ontario, area 1899, VI., 529; 1900, VII., 524
France, area, 1892 IV., 321
 Bounties on hemp and flax, area IV., 244, 516
Holland, area, 1897 VI., 370
Hungary, area IV., 483
Russia: Crop of 1900 VIII., 103
 Trade VIII., 393
United States, flax-growing in Washington IV., 519
 Fleas on poultry II., 420
 Flour moth (*Ephestia Kühniella*) II., 28
 Flour and meal: Adulteration ... VI., 381; VII., 360; VIII., 369;
 IX., 373; X., 403.
 Exports IV., 304; VII., 368
 Feeding to stock IX., 158
 Imports ... I., 114, 115, 376; II., 97, 214, 368, 481; III., 90, 216,
 329, 433; IV., 124, 152, 438; V., 153, 444; VI., 192,
 461; VII., 181, 467; VIII., 189, 494; IX., 199, 502;
 X., 181, 497.
 Thirty years of milling X., 171
Argentina, exports VII., 90
 Milling industry V., 518
Australia, legislation against adulteration in New South
 Wales VIII., 534
Canada, exports VI., 95
France, co-operative milling IV., 173
Germany, exportation V., 76
India, imports III., 19
Roumania, production III., 313
Spain, duties I., 347; VI., 396
 Trade III., 68, 410; V., 78
Sweden, import duties I., 343
United States, exports IV., 501; VI., 75
 Exports from New Orleans IV., 78
 " to Cuba V., 93
 " " United Kingdom VII., 372
 Milling industry IX., 395
 Mixed flour law IX., 535
 Flowers: Co-operative distillation of scents in France IV., 176
 Imports V., 231; VI., 228, 245; VII., 244; VIII., 70
 Fluke in sheep X., 22
 Fly-catcher V., 18

Fodder. See *Feeding*.

Food and Drugs Acts (See also *Adulteration*): Committee on milk standards VII., 526

Expenses of local authorities V., 410

Prosecutions under, 1898 VII., 120

Food derived from tuberculous animals II., 88

Food grains, production in India I., 172

Food preservatives, Committee's report on VIII., 408

Food products adulteration, Reports of Committee I., 106, 241 ;
II., 230, 452 ; III., 201

Food supply in India, Effect of wheat exports on I., 317

Foot and mouth disease. See *Diseases of Animals*.

Foreign and Colonial produce, marking of, Second report of the
Committee I., 103

Forests and forestry. See *Woods*.

Formaldehyde, use of, against smut IX., 366

Formalin VIII., 410

Foul-brood or bee-pest III., 132

" " and its prevention by formalin in Ireland IX., 223

Fowls. See *Poultry*.

Fox, Mr. Wilson :—

Report to Royal Commission on Agriculture, in Cambridge... II., 350

" " " " " " " " Cumberland II., 355

" " " " " " " " Lincolnshire II., 92

" " " " " " " " Suffolk ... II., 223

Foxgloves IX., 368

France : Afforestation II., 269

Agricultural co-operative societies I., 7 ; V., 84, 92

" distress in Normandy III., 66

" population... .. I., 318

" syndicates and manures in Normandy... .. VI., 98

" Warrants Law IV., 349 ; V., 245

Agriculture II., 64 ; III., 411

" in Western France III., 64

Banks (Agricultural) Bill IV., 514

Bee-keeping and production of honey V., 336

Beet-sugar II., 292

Bounties on hemp and flax IV., 244, 516

Budget, agricultural, and discussion in the Chamber III., 411

Butter blending in Normandy... .. IV., 70

" trade of La Rochelle VII., 83

Canals I., 346 ; II., 195

Caper industry of Roquevaire IV., 221

Cattle and meat prices (Paris)... II., 107, 241, 382, 497 ; III., 102, 233,
341, 453 ; IV., 132, 275, 417, 548 ;
V., 132, 276, 419, 548 ; VI., 132, 276,
418, 547 ; VII., 130, 275, 418, 545 ;
VIII., 132, 276, 419, 563 ; IX., 131,
276, 419, 563 ; X., 132, 277, 421.

Census of 1896 III., 406

Cider factories I., 152 ; VII., 101 ; X., 160

Co operation among farmers IV., 171, 221 ; V., 84, 92

Corn prices ... II., 111, 245, 386, 501 ; III., 102, 233, 341, 453 ;
IV., 136, 279, 421, 552 ; V., 136, 280, 423, 552 ;
VI., 136, 280, 422, 551 ; VII., 134, 279, 422, 549 ;
VIII., 136, 280, 423, 567 ; IX., 135, 280, 423, 567 ;
X., 136, 281, 425.

France—*cont.*

Crops	...	I., 38, 195, 298 ; II., 24, 158, 304, 430 ; III., 26, 149, 267, 386 ; IV., 104, 252, 393, 526 ; V., 101, 257, 403, 527 ; VI., 107, 256, 405, 525 ; VII., 107, 254, 406, 521 ; VIII., 112, 399, 543 ; IX., 116, 263, 405, 544 ; X., 263, 408, 548.	
Customs duty : Butter and margarine	...	...	V., 89
Horses	...	...	V., 85
Swine and pork	...	...	V., 86
Wheat, suspension of duty	...	...	V., 86
Dairy industry	...	...	V., 172
" school at Mamirolle	...	...	III., 183
" and poultry industry in Normandy	...	...	IV., 66
Dairying	...	...	IV., 20
Production of dairy produce, 1892	...	...	IV., 325
Decennial agricultural inquiry, area, production, livestock...	...	...	IV., 318
" " " size and tenure of farms	...	...	IV., 450
Education, agricultural	...	...	VI., 199
Eggs : Experiments in hatching	...	...	II., 442
Exports	...	...	II., 71 ; III., 369
Ensilage of potatoes	...	...	IV., 37
Experiment stations	...	...	IX., 249
Exports of farm produce from Cherbourg	...	...	VIII., 228
Farms, size and tenure of	...	...	IV., 450
Flax farming	...	...	II., 136
" and hemp, area and bounties	...	...	IV., 244, 516
Forestry	...	...	V., 382
Harvest	...	1897, IV., 393 ; 1899, VI., 405 ; 1900, VII., 406 ; 1901, VIII., 399.	
Hemp cultivation	...	...	V., 385
Holdings, size and tenure, 1892	...	...	IV., 450
Hops, production and trade	...	...	VI., 339
Import of sheep from Russia	...	...	V., 87
Live stock at various dates	...	...	VII., 115
weight statistics	...	...	III., 180
Machinery, agricultural...	...	...	IV., 97
Margarine law	...	...	IV., 85
Mushroom industry of Paris	...	...	III., 59
National high school of agricultural industries	...	...	I., 225
Normandy cider	...	...	VIII., 81
Opening for Scotch oatmeal at Marseilles	...	...	VI., 101
Options	...	...	V., 114
Phosphates, production	...	...	IV., 510
Potato experiments	...	...	III., 70, 176
Poultry	...	...	II., 71 ; III., 372 ; IV., 66
" farming at Gambais	...	...	VIII., 497
Preparation of prunes	...	...	VIII., 75
Seed-testing stations	...	...	VIII., 236
Starch, importation of cereals for	...	...	III., 53
Sugar beet and chicory cultivation	...	...	IX., 108
Syndicates, agricultural...	...	...	VII., 510
Tuberculin test for imported cattle	...	...	III., 44
Wages, agricultural	...	...	VII., 73
Wheat area, production, and trade	...	...	IV., 361
" growing	...	...	II., 66
Frankfort, co-operation among fruit-growers at	...	...	II., 197
Freights : Butter from Russia	...	...	X., 378
Grain, 1901-2	...	...	X., 89
<i>Argentina</i>	...	...	II., 413
<i>Australia</i> , consideration of freight charges at agricultural conference	...	...	IV., 355

Freights—*cont.*

<i>France</i>	II., 68
<i>New Zealand</i> , meat from	V., 493
<i>Russia (South)</i>	II., 455
<i>United States</i> , wheat from Chicago	VII., 235

Frit fly VIII., 210

Frost, action of, on turnips and swedes III., 127

Frozen produce. See *Refrigeration*.

Fruit : (See also *Apples &c.*)

Area under small fruit, Great Britain ... 1895, II., 377 ; 1901, VIII., 168 ; 1902, IX., 202 ; 1903, X., 177.

Cold storage I., 5 ; VI., 85 ; VII., 40 ; IX., 516

Co-operative sale of IX., 330

Correspondence on railway rates IX., 229

Crop 1895, II., 402 ; 1896, III., 365

Evaporation of II., 257, 454

Exports of preserved fruits and jams VIII., 71

Farming I., 148

Grading and packing X., 145

Grazing in orchards sprayed with poisonous washes IX., 193

Imports ... I., 115, 377 ; 1895, II., 97, 215, 259, 368, 403, 482 ; 1896, III., 90, 217, 329, 365, 436 ; 1897, IV., 124, 153, 438 ; 1898, V., 153, 446 ; 1899, VI., 192, 463 ; 1900, VII., 181, 469 ; 1901, VIII., 189, 495 ; 1902, IX., 200, 504 ; 1903, X., 182, 498.

„ of fruit juice VI., 228 ; VII., 244

Manurial experiments VII., 343, 347

Packing II., 404

Preservation VIII., 61

Prices ... I., 139, 262, 386 ; II., 116, 250, 391, 403, 506 ; III., 107, 238, 346, 365, 458 ; IV., 139, 282, 424, 555 ; V., 139, 283, 426, 555 ; VI., 139, 283, 425, 554 ; VII., 137, 282, 425, 552 ; VIII., 139, 283, 426, 570 ; IX., 138, 283, 426, 570 ; X., 139, 284, 428, 571.

Trees, management of V., 1, 145, 319

Spraying of VI., 1

Washes against insect attacks II., 440

Algeria, trade VI., 225

Australia, exports IV., 467

Government supervision of exports IV., 356

South Australia, area under orchard VIII., 403

Exports... .. II., 342

Victoria, exportation VI., 89, 124, 251

Fruit growing III., 48

Canada, cold storage III., 302

Exportation... .. V., 91

Fruit farming IV., 162

Fruit Marks Act IX., 403

British Columbia, fruit growing IV., 379

Nova Scotia, fruit growing VI., 244 ; X., 110

Ontario, area under orchard VI., 529 ; VII., 524

Cape Colony, importation X., 260

France, co-operative preparation of preserves IV., 175

Export from Cherbourg to United Kingdom VIII., 229

Preparation of prunes VIII., 75

Germany II., 197

Hungary, fruit culture X., 539

Number of fruit trees IV., 350

Fruit—cont.

<i>Italy</i> , export to Great Britain	IV., 237
Grafting fruit trees	III., 315
<i>New Zealand</i> , co-operation in marketing	III., 407
Exports	VII., 515
<i>Roumania</i> , dried fruit industry	VII., 515
<i>Russia</i> , fruit farming in the Caucasus	VII., 398
Import regulations	III., 179
Preserving, in the Crimea	II., 453
<i>Servia</i> , exports of plums, 1897	V., 516
<i>Spain</i> , trade	V., 78
<i>United States</i> , apples in Massachusetts	II., 194
Canned and dried fruit industry in California	VII., 247
Co-operation in Oregon	II., 337
Cultivation and evaporation of raspberries	III., 54
Experimental shipments	VIII., 246, 250
Exports	IV., 502
" to United Kingdom	VII., 373
Fruit canning industry	IX., 536
" growing in California	II., 191 ; VI., 393
" industry "	VIII., 531
Orchard pests in California	VI., 399
Prune-growing	VIII., 530
Refrigerated fruit from California	II., 191
<i>West Indies</i> , fruit industry	VII., 502
Fruit tree beetle (<i>Scolytus rugulosus</i>)	IV., 477
" " " in ornamental trees	V., 353
Fumigation : Bisulphide of carbon for ants, &c.	IX., 89
Hydrocyanic gas	IX., 73, 219 ; X., 510
Fungi : <i>Bacillus amylovorus</i>	VI., 67
Bacteriosis of potatoes (<i>Bacillus solanacearum</i>)	IX., 308
Black scab of potatoes	IX., 307, 320
Bouillie Bordelaise and potato disease	I., 202
Brown rot of fruit	IX., 526
" " " swedes (<i>Pseudomonas campestris</i>)	X., 314
Bunt	II., 325 ; VII., 352 ; IX., 363
Cane-rust of raspberries (<i>Gleosporium venetum</i>)	III., 58
Canker (<i>Nectria ditissima</i>)	II., 317 ; V., 149 ; VI., 66 ; VIII., 12
" on Willows (<i>Melampsora alii-fragilis</i>)	IX., 88
<i>Chrysophlyctis endobiotica</i>	IX., 320
Clover fungus (<i>Sclerotinia trifoliorum</i>)	V., 39
Conifer disease (<i>Botrytis cinerea</i>)	X., 17
Cucumber and melon leaf blotch (<i>Cercospora melonis</i>)	IX., 916 ; X., 166
" " turnip mildew (<i>Oidium balsamii</i>)	II., 173, 434
" leaf disease (<i>Dendryphium comosum</i>)	X., 166
<i>Dematophora necatrix</i>	V., 150
Disease of young fruit trees (<i>Eutypella prunastri</i>)	IX., 361
Dry rot (<i>Merulius lacrymans</i>)	X., 516
Favus in poultry (<i>Tinea favosa</i>)	VII., 17
Finger and toe (<i>Plasmiodiophora brassicæ</i>)	II., 178 ; V., 520 ; VII., 350 ; VIII., 103 ; IX., 145
"Fireblast" of hops	II., 441
<i>Fusicladium dendriticum</i>	V., 150
Gooseberry blight (<i>Microsphaera grossulariæ</i>)	IV., 202
" mildew (<i>Microsphaeria grossulariæ</i> and <i>Sphaerotheca mors-uvæ</i>)	VIII., 1
Hop mildew (<i>Podosphaera castagnei</i>)	III., 291
Larch canker (<i>Dasyscypha calycina</i>)	IX., 176
" disease (<i>Peziza calycina</i>)	I., 52
Legislation in British Columbia	I., 307

Fungi—cont.

Lilac disease (<i>Botrytis cinerea</i>)...	...	...	...	...	X., 520
Lily disease (<i>Polyactis cana</i>) ...	...	...	...	...	III., 283
Mangel and beet rust (<i>Uromyces betæ</i>) ...	...	...	...	...	I., 203
Mildew of vines ...	...	...	...	...	IV., 378
<i>Edomyces leproides</i> ...	...	...	...	...	IX., 307
Orange-rust of raspberries (<i>Cæoma nitens</i>) ...	...	...	...	...	III., 58
Peach leaf curl (<i>Eoascus deformans</i>) ...	...	...	...	IV., 55 ; V., 178	
Pear and apple scab (<i>Fusicladium dendriticum</i>) ...	...	...	...	...	I., 47
<i>Phoma</i> diseases of the swede ...	...	...	...	...	VI., 448
<i>Polyporeae</i> ...	...	...	...	...	V., 151
Potato disease ...	...	...	...	I., 43, 202 ; II., 42	
" " new ...	...	...	...	...	I., 58
" " experiments in checking ...	...	...	...	...	I., 14
" " (<i>Rhizoctonia violacea</i>) ...	...	...	...	...	II., 437
" fungus (<i>Macrosporium solani</i>) ...	...	...	...	...	I., 206
" scab ...	...	...	...	...	III., 41
Red mould of hops (<i>Podosphæra castagnei</i>)...	...	...	...	III., 291, 363	
Ringworm in cattle (<i>Trichophyton tonsurans</i>) ...	...	...	...	...	X., 237
Ripe rot (<i>Glaosporium fructigenum</i>)...	...	...	...	...	V., 150
Rust or mildew on wheat plants ...	...	...	...	...	I., 199
<i>Sclerotinia trifoliorum</i> ...	...	...	...	...	IV., 469
Sclerotium disease of potatoes (<i>Sclerotinia sclerotiorum</i>) ...	...	...	...	...	IX., 310
Sleeping disease of tomatoes (<i>Fusarium lycopersici</i>) ...	...	...	...	...	V., 192
Slime-flux (<i>Micrococcus dendroporthes</i>) ...	...	...	...	...	V., 151
Smut (<i>Ustilago</i>)...	...	...	...	...	IX., 363
Smut of bromegrass (<i>Ustilago bromivora</i>) ...	...	...	...	...	III., 289
" corn (<i>Ustilago tritici</i>) ...	...	...	...	...	II., 321
Snowdrops, a disease of (<i>Polyactis galanthina</i>) ...	...	...	...	...	III., 284
Spruce canker (<i>Dasyscypha resinaria</i>) ...	...	...	...	...	IX., 182
Strawberry mildew (<i>Sphaerotheca pannosa</i>) ...	...	...	...	...	V., 198
Tomato disease (<i>Cladosporium lycopersici</i>) ...	...	...	...	...	III., 154
Tree root-rot (<i>Agaricus melleus</i>) ...	...	...	...	...	VI., 166
Turnips and swedes, rottenness of (<i>Polyactis</i>) ...	...	...	...	...	III., 120
White root-rot (<i>Rosellinia</i>) ...	...	...	...	...	VII., 10
Yellow blight of potatoes (<i>Peziza postuma</i>)...	...	...	...	...	VI., 483
" " tomatoes (<i>Cladosporium fulvum</i>) ...	...	...	...	...	V., 192
Italy, prize for fungicides ...	...	...	...	...	VIII., 99
Furniture beetles ...	...	...	...	...	IX., 219
Future dealings in raw produce : Action by German Government ...	...	...	...	...	III., 253
Legislation in foreign countries ...	...	...	...	...	V., 114
Gallon, capacity of ...	...	...	...	...	II., 471
Gambais, poultry farming ...	...	...	...	...	VIII., 497
Gambia, demand for agricultural implements ...	...	...	...	...	III., 180
Gambling in agricultural produce in foreign countries ...	...	...	...	...	V., 114
" corn, action by German Government ...	...	...	...	...	III., 253
" prices, Canada criminal code ...	...	...	...	...	IV., 116
Game and poultry. See <i>Poultry</i> .					
Gape-worm of poultry ...	...	...	...	...	VI., 157
"Gapes" of poultry ...	...	...	...	...	II., 420
Gardens, manuring of ...	...	...	...	...	V., 499
" and orchards: Canada, area ...	...	...	...	...	IV., 157
France, area, 1892 ...	...	...	...	...	IV., 321, 450
Garlic, Wild : Effect on milk ...	...	...	...	...	IV., 73
Intermediate host of willow canker ...	...	...	...	...	IX., 88

<i>Gastroidea polygoni</i>...	...	...	...	...	...	...	III., 274
Geese : Feeding	...	...	...	...	...	...	X., 359
<i>France</i> , number, 1892	...	...	...	...	...	...	IV., 324
<i>Germany</i> , number	...	...	...	...	...	...	IX., 241
<i>Hungary</i> , number	...	...	...	...	...	...	VII., 248
<i>Russia</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	VI., 31
Geological Survey : Memoirs	VIII., 411 ; IX., 409, 412, 533 ; X., 109, 241						
German East Africa, wheat cultivation	...	...	...	...	...	...	III., 308
Germany : Agricultural Attachés	...	...	...	...	...	...	VI., 520
Agricultural banks in Bavaria	...	...	...	...	...	...	II., 125
" schools in Wurtemberg	...	...	...	...	...	...	VIII., 386
Agriculture and industry	...	...	...	...	...	...	V., 511
" in Bavaria	...	...	...	...	...	...	IV., 484
Artificial manures industry	...	...	...	...	...	...	VIII., 237
Bee-keeping	...	...	...	...	...	...	V., 337
Beet-sugar industry	...	...	...	...	...	I., 85 ; II., 292	
Bimetallism	...	...	...	...	...	...	II., 148
Budget, agricultural, of Prussia	...	...	...	...	...	...	V., 80
Butter and lard trade of Hamburg	...	...	...	...	...	...	VII., 87
Butter, exports of, from Hamburg	...	...	...	...	...	...	I., 81
Cattle and meat prices	...	II., 107, 241, 382, 497 ; III., 98, 229, 337, 449 ; IV., 132, 275, 417, 548 ; V., 132, 276, 419, 548 ; VI., 132, 276, 418, 547 ; VII., 130, 275, 418, 545 ; VIII., 132, 276, 419, 563 ; IX., 131, 276, 419, 563 ; X., 132, 277, 421, 565.					
Cattle breeding societies	...	...	...	...	...	...	X., 253
Cider factories	...	...	...	...	...	...	X., 488
" industry	...	...	...	...	...	...	III., 193
Cocoonut butter	...	...	...	...	...	...	VIII., 101
Consumption of breadstuffs	...	...	...	...	...	...	I., 233
Co-operation	...	III., 1, 53 ; IV., 381 ; VII., 97, 394, 509 ; VIII., 87 ; IX., 401 ; X., 258.					
Corn dépôts	...	...	...	...	...	...	IV., 374
" prices	...	II., 112, 246, 387, 502 ; III., 103, 234, 342, 454 ; IV., 137, 280, 422, 553 ; V., 137, 281, 424, 553 ; VI., 137, 281, 423, 552 ; VII., 135, 280, 423, 550 ; VIII., 137, 281, 424, 568 ; IX., 136, 281, 424, 568 ; X., 137, 282, 426, 568.					
" trade with United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...	IV., 227 ; VIII., 249
Crops	...	I., 39, 196 ; II., 25, 158, 304 ; III., 26, 150, 270 ; IV., 105, 253, 393 ; V., 102, 258, 404 ; VI., 109, 257, 406, 525 ; VII., 254 ; VIII., 112, 258, 400 ; IX., 262 ; X., 117, 408.					
Cultivation of grain	...	...	...	...	...	...	VII., 387
Customs tariff and Austro-Hungarian trade	...	...	...	...	...	...	VIII., 532
Dairy exhibition at Hamburg	...	...	...	...	...	...	IX., 404
Dairying	...	...	...	...	...	II., 186 ; IV., 21, 63	
Depression, agricultural	...	...	...	...	...	II., 145 ; III., 251	
Education,	...	...	...	...	...	VII., 386 ; X., 184	
Egg trade	...	...	...	...	...	...	III., 370
" of Hamburg	...	...	...	...	...	...	VI., 386
Experiment stations	...	...	...	...	...	VII., 516 ; IX., 248	
Experiments in feeding swine at Proskau	...	...	...	...	...	...	IV., 79
" with red clover seed	...	...	...	...	...	...	X., 499
" green manuring and nitragin	...	...	...	...	...	...	IV., 1
Exportation of flour	...	...	...	...	...	...	V., 76
Extension of the canal system	...	...	...	...	...	...	I., 348
Farm book-keeping	...	...	...	...	...	...	X., 107
Farm indebtedness in Bavaria	...	...	...	...	...	...	III., 186

Germany—*cont.*

Fertilisers and seeds, sale of	...	...	...	...	III., 317
Forests	...	...	...	...	VI., 394 ; IX., 244
Fruit culture	...	...	...	...	II., 197
Fruit drying experiments	...	...	...	...	II., 454
Harvest	...	...	1897, IV., 393 ; 1899, VI., 525 ; 1900, VIII., 113	...	V., 29
Holdings, agricultural	...	...	...	...	VII., 95
Honey and wax trade in Hamburg	...	...	...	...	V., 396 ; VI., 99, 398
Hops : Cultivation in Bavaria	...	...	...	...	IV., 246
Exhibition at Nürnberg	...	...	...	...	VI., 338, 399
Production and trade	...	...	...	...	IV., 243
Russian tariff on German hops	...	...	...	...	VI., 251
Horse-breeding in Bavaria	...	...	...	...	V., 80, 88, 248
" " " Prussia	...	...	...	...	X., 405
Horticultural exhibition at Dusseldorf	...	...	...	...	X., 255
Importation of plants	...	...	...	...	III., 186, 251
Indebtedness of farms	...	...	...	...	V, 71, 244 ; IX., 60
Insurance, agricultural, in Bavaria	...	...	...	...	X., 46
Large and small farms in Prussia	...	...	...	...	III., 251
Legislation, agricultural	...	...	...	...	V., 512
Light railways	...	...	...	...	IV., 498 ; 1897, V., 73 ; 1900, VIII., 105 ; IX., 240
Live stock	...	...	...	...	III., 309
Manures, carriage of, in Prussia	...	...	...	...	IV., 223
Margarine law of 1897	...	...	...	...	VII., 62, 240
Meat importation and inspection	...	...	...	...	VIII., 97, 540
" regulations	...	...	...	...	II., 147
Monopoly (proposed) of grain	...	...	...	...	VI., 263
Old age pensions	...	...	...	...	V., 115
Options	...	...	...	...	V., 397
Osier cultivation	...	...	...	...	IV., 327
Population, agricultural, 1895	...	...	...	...	V., 232
Potato products	...	...	...	...	VI., 77
Poultry societies	...	...	...	...	II., 189
" stations in the province of Saxony	...	...	...	...	X., 94
Preparation and use of dried potatoes	...	...	...	...	VI., 391
Production and export of beer at Hamburg	...	...	...	...	IX., 100
Rabbit plague	...	...	...	...	III., 423
Registration of land	...	...	...	...	VIII., 235
Seed-testing stations	...	...	...	...	VII., 509
Societies, Agricultural, in Wurtemberg	...	...	...	...	V., 247
State aid to Prussian agriculture	...	...	...	...	II., 186
Swine-breeding stations in Hanover	...	...	...	...	II., 444
Swine-feeding experiments	...	...	...	...	III., 181
Tobacco growing	...	...	...	...	VI., 236, 507 ; VIII., 240
Wool trade	...	...	...	...	VIII., 510
Germination : Clover and grass seeds	...	...	...	...	VIII., 443
Corn seeds	...	...	...	...	X., 36
Gibson, H. : Recent features in Argentina's agricultural progress	...	...	...	...	IV., 182
Giffen, Sir R. : Agricultural development of the last twenty years	...	...	...	...	VIII., 324
Gilchrist, D. A. : Manures for a four-years' rotation	...	...	...	...	VI., 438
Manuring of pastures	...	...	...	...	VII., 455
Seeds for hay and pasture	...	...	...	...	X., 259
Ginseng, cultivation of	...	...	...	...	VI., 267
Glanders and farcy : Departmental committee report	...	...	...	...	See <i>Diseases of Animals, Returns.</i>
Returns. See <i>Diseases of Animals, Returns.</i>	...	...	...	...	...
Glasgow and West of Scotland Technical College, experiments in manuring potatoes	...	...	...	...	...VI., 169 ; VII., 438
Glebe Land Acts, proceedings under	...	...	...	...	V., 110 ; VI., 121 ; VII., 117 ; VIII., 119 ; IX., 122 ; X., 123

Glucose : <i>Germany</i> , industry	...	...	...	...	...	V., 233
<i>United States</i> , exports to <i>United Kingdom</i>	...	...	...	...	...	VII., 373
Glue, size, and gelatine, imports and exports	VI., 228 ; VII., 244 ; VIII., 70					
Gluten feed	...	...	...	...	...	X., 206
Goat moth	...	...	...	...	...	I., 304
Goats : Imports from <i>Ireland</i>	...	II., 96, 369 ; III., 89, 328 ; IV., 123 ; VI., 231.				
Number in <i>Ireland</i>	...	...	...	...	...	VIII., 171
<i>Algeria</i> , number	...	...	...	...	...	III., 70 ; VI., 224
<i>Argentina</i> , number	...	...	...	...	...	III., 396 ; VI., 354
<i>Australia, South</i> , number	...	...	IV., 518 ; VIII., 403 ; IX., 253			
<i>West</i> , number	...	...	...	...	...	IV., 380
<i>Belgium</i> , number...	...	...	...	...	...	V., 477
<i>Cape Colony</i> , number	...	...	...	...	...	IV., 529 ; V., 535
" and goat-farming	...	...	...	...	...	VIII., 374
<i>Denmark</i> , number	...	...	...	...	...	VI., 226
<i>France</i> , number	...	...	...	...	...	IV., 324
<i>Germany</i> , insurance in <i>Bavaria</i>...	...	...	...	...	...	IX., 61
Number	...	...	IV., 498 ; VIII., 105 ; IX., 241			
<i>Holland</i> , number...	...	...	...	...	...	VI., 370
<i>India</i> , number	...	...	...	...	...	V., 222
<i>Roumania</i> , number	...	...	...	...	...	VIII., 104
<i>Spain</i>	...	...	...	...	...	II., 281
<i>Switzerland</i> , number	...	...	...	III., 74, 173 ; VIII., 526		
<i>United States</i>	...	...	...	...	...	VI., 238
Angora goats	...	...	...	...	...	VII., 512
Number	...	...	...	...	...	IX., 56
" in barns and enclosures	...	...	...	...	...	VII., 509
<i>Uruguay</i> , number	...	...	...	...	...	VIII., 383
Goldfinch	...	...	...	...	...	V., 451
Gooseberries, crop	...	...	...	1895, II., 402 ; 1896, III., 365		
Grading and packing	...	...	...	...	...	X., 147
Imports	...	...	...	VIII., 495 ; IX., 504 ; X., 498		
Manurial experiments	...	...	...	...	...	VII., 347
Manuring...	...	...	...	...	...	IX., 480
Prices. See <i>Fruit, Prices</i> .						
Gooseberry bushes and magpie moth	...	...	...	...	...	II., 312
" mildew (<i>Microsphaera grossulariae</i>)	...	...	...	IV., 202 ; VIII., 1		
Grading and packing of fruit and vegetables	...	...	...	...	...	X., 145
Grafting fruit trees in <i>Italy</i>...	...	...	...	...	...	III., 315
Grain. See <i>Corn, Wheat, Barley, &c.</i>						
Grains, brewers'	...	...	...	...	...	IX., 21, 51, 151
Granaries : <i>Prussia</i>	...	...	...	...	...	IV., 374
<i>Roumania</i>...	...	...	...	...	...	V., 92
<i>Russia</i>	...	...	...	...	...	IV., 511
Grape-sugar : <i>Germany</i> , production, prices, and exports	...	...	...	...	...	V., 233
<i>United States</i> , production from maize...	...	...	...	...	...	V., 394
Grapes : Imports	...	...	...	...	...	III., 218, 436
Packing	...	...	...	...	...	X., 157
Prices. See <i>Fruit, Prices</i> .						
<i>Italy</i> , export of crushed grapes	...	...	...	...	...	IV., 76
<i>United States</i> , cultivation in <i>California</i>	...	...	...	...	...	VIII., 531

- Grass and hay: Area, Great Britain ... 1894, I., 120; 1895, II., 203, 378; 1896, III., 78, 135; IV., 109; 1897, IV., 189; 1898, V., 165; 1899, VI., 181, 184, 433; 1900, VII., 187, 190, 192, 433; 1901, VIII., 168, 433; 1902, IX., 202; 1903, X., 178.
- Area, Ireland ... 1895, II., 365, 377, III., 85; 1896, III., 323, 421; 1897, V., 113; 1898, VI., 123; 1899, VI., 530; VII., 122; 1900, VII., 409, 529; 1901, VIII., 168, 547; 1902, IX., 205; 1903, X., 178.
- Attacked by eelworms ... IV., 468
- Changes in area of pasture ... V., 111
- Cultivation by the use of deep-rooting plants ... VIII., 313
- Effect of basic slag on clay land ... V., 208, 308
- Eradication of moss in pastures ... VI., 243; VII., 39
- Exports of hay ... VII., 244
- Feeding to stock... IX., 154
- Germination of seeds ... VIII., 510
- Grazing in orchards sprayed with poisonous washes ... IX., 193
- Haymaking ... IX., 1
- Imports of hay ... I., 110, 268, 375; II., 96, 209, 369, 479; III., 89, 215, 328, 360, 437; IV., 123, 153, 438; V., 14, 446; VI., 463; VII., 244, 469.
- „ „ seeds... V., 446; VI., 463; VII., 469; VIII., 495; IX., 504; X., 498.
- Improvement of poor pasture ... VIII., 43
- Manuring... VIII., 43, 47, 202, 205, 324, 344, 347, 365; IX., 441
- „ for mutton ... V., 300
- „ of clover hay... VI., 484
- „ „ pasture ... VI., 208, 293, 438; VII., 145, 311
- Prices of hay in Ireland... V., 267; VII., 118; IX., 124; X., 125
- Production, Great Britain ... 1885-94, II., 81; 1886-95, IV., 109; 1895, II., 400; III., 78; 1896, III., 359; 1897, IV., 433; 1898, V., 433; 1899, VI., 433; 1900, VII., 433; 1901, VIII., 433; 1901, VIII., 547; 1902, IX., 332; 1903, X., 379.
- „ Ireland ... 1885-94, II., 81; 1895, III., 85; 1896, III., 421; 1897, VII., 3; 1898, VI., 123; 1899, VI., 529, VII., 122; 1900, VII., 529; 1902, IX., 547.
- Seed for South Africa ... X., 198
- Seeds for hay and pasture ... VII., 455
- Smut on brome grass ... III., 289
- Turf plough on grass land ... VI., 443
- Argentina: Alfalfa hay... II., 13, 445
- Exports of hay ... VII., 90
- Australia:—
- Queensland, area and production, 1901 ... IX., 407
- South Australia, area and production, 1901 ... VIII., 403
- Victoria, area ... VIII., 90
- Western Australia, area ... IV., 380
- Belgium, area ... 1895, V., 475; 1900, IX., 105
- Production ... 1895, V., 475; 1897, IV., 392; 1900, IX., 105
- Yield... 1895, II., 430; 1898, V., 529; 1899, VI., 525; 1901, VIII., 399.
- Canada, area ... IV., 156
- Manitoba ... II., 160
- Production, 1896 ... III., 268
- Nova Scotia, area and production, 1900 ... VII., 523

Grass and hay—*cont.*Canada—*cont.*

Ontario

Area and production ... 1896, III., 268 ; 1899, VI., 529 ;
1900, VII., 524.

Chili, Alfalfa hay ... II., 70

Denmark, area, 1896 ... IV., 488

Production ... 1896, IV., 229 ; 1897, V., 221 ; 1900, VIII., 544

France, area, 1892 ... IV., 321, 451

Germany, area and production... 1895, II., 159, 305 ; 1897, IV., 394 ;
V., 405 ; 1899, VI., 526 ; 1900,
VIII., 113 ; 1901, VIII., 400 ;
1902, X., 117 ; 1903, X., 408.

Holland ... II., 306

Area, 1897 ... VI., 369

Hungary, area and production... IV., 350, 482

Iceland, production of hay ... VII., 388

New Zealand, area ... 1895-6, III., 185 ; 1897, V., 491 ; 1900-01,
VIII., 222, 529.

Roumania, area, 1897 ... V., 104

Russia, area and production 1894, III., 13 ; 1898, VI., 377 ; 1903,
X., 408, 547.

Servia, pasture area, 1893 ... IV., 491

Sweden ... II., 307

United States, area and production ... 1895, II., 151, 427 ; 1896, III.,
384 ; 1897, IV., 248, 387,
521 ; V., 95 ; 1898, V., 401,
525 ; 1899, VI., 521 ; 1900,
VII., 519 ; 1901, VIII., 397 ;
1902, IX., 542 ; 1903, X., 407.

Decreased cost of haymaking ... VIII., 225

Exhausted pasturage ... V., 62, 346

Gratz Farriery School ... II., 183

Greece: Importation of plants ... IV., 518

Options ... V., 115

Green manuring ... IV., 1 ; IX., 83

Green rose chafer ... IX., 520

Greengages, Prices. See *Fruit, Prices.*

Greening potatoes ... VIII., 501

Ground beetles ... X., 82, 225

Guano ... IX., 437

Imports ... III., 221, 438

Guatemala, live stock... V., 219

Guinea-fowl, France, number, 1892 ... IV., 324

Gypsy moth (*Porthetria dispar*) ... IV., 49

Hail, insurance against, in Bavaria... V., 244

Hair, horns, and hoofs, exports ... VII., 244 ; VIII., 71

Hall, A. D. : Investigations upon the growth of hops, 1895-1901 VIII., 459

Quality of barley grown after roots ... VII., 292

Return of material to the root of the hop ... VII., 471

Hams : Imports ... II., 97, 211, 368, 476 ; III., 90, 211, 329, 430 ;
IV., 124, 152, 438 ; V., 153, 440 ; VI., 5, 192,
458 ; VII., 180, 463 ; VIII., 188, 490 ; IX.,
200, 499 ; X., 182, 493.

Hams—*cont.*

- Imports, value per cwt. ... I., 135, 258, 382 ; II., 108, 242, 383, 498 ; III., 99, 230, 338, 450 ; IV., 133, 276, 418, 549 ; V., 133, 277, 420, 549 ; VI., 133, 277, 419, 548 ; VII., 131, 276, 419, 546 ; VIII., 133, 277, 420, 564 ; IX., 132, 277, 420, 564 ; X., 133, 278, 422, 564.
- Openings for, in South Africa... X., 199
- Australia, Queensland, industry* ... VI., 366
- Victoria, trade* ... II., 53
- Denmark, exports of bacon and hams* ... VII., 100
- India, imports of hams and bacon* ... III., 19
- Italy, import regulations* ... II., 461 ; VII., 391
- United States, exports* ... VI., 75
- Exports to United Kingdom ... VIII., 372
- Hanover, swine-breeding stations in ... II., 186
- Hares, Argentina trade ... VIII., 106
- Harris, J. N. : Some English co-operative societies at work ... IX., 324
- Harris Institute, Preston : Manuring of meadow hay ... VII., 48
- Manuring of potatoes ... VIII., 29
- Harting, J. E. : The mole (*Talpa europæa*) ... IV., 306
- Harvest : International collection and tabulation of returns ... VI., 382
- Produce returns. See *Agricultural returns*.
- Wages ... 1898, V., 377 ; 1899, VI., 358 ; 1900, VII., 363
- Weather forecasts ... VIII., 535
- Hay. See *Grass*.
- Haymaking ... IX., 1
- Heart-and-Dart moth (*Agrotis exclamatoris*) ... III., 163 ; VI., 57
- Hegelund method of milking ... X., 65
- Hemp : Cultivation in Europe ... V., 385
- Imports ... I., 116, 378 ; II., 217, 483 ; III., 218, 437 ; V., 446 ; VI., 463 ; VII., 469 ; VIII., 495 ; IX., 504 ; X., 498.
- Belgium, area and production, 1895* ... V., 474
- France, area, 1892* ... IV., 321
- Bounties on flax and hemp, and area ... IV., 244, 516
- Holland, area, 1897* ... VI., 370
- Hungary, area* ... IV., 483
- Servia, area, 1893* ... IV., 492
- Hen fever (*Enteritis*) ... IV., 357
- Henbane ... IX., 369
- Hessian fly parasitised by ichneumon flies... V., 333
- Heterakis* worms in fowls ... VI., 163
- Hide-salt and wireworms ... X., 522
- Hides and skins : Anthrax in foreign hides ... V., 251
- Exports ... IV., 303 ; VII., 368
- „ of hide cuttings ... VII., 244 ; VIII., 71
- Imports ... I., 117, 379 ; II., 217, 483 ; III., 219, 329, 438 ; IV., 124, 153, 438 ; V., 153, 443 ; VI., 192, 461 ; VII., 181, 466 ; VIII., 189, 493 ; IX., 200, 502 ; X., 182, 495.
- Supply of undressed sheep skins ... IV., 83
- Argentina, exports* ... VII., 90
- Australasia, exports* ... IV., 462
- Australia, Queensland, prices* ... II., 290
- India, exports* ... III., 20, 24
- Trade ... V., 465 ; VIII., 376

Hides and skins—*cont.*

<i>Servia</i> , export of sheep and goat skins	...	...	...	V., 516
<i>Spain</i> , trade	...	...	...	V., 78
<i>United States</i> , disinfection of imported hides	...	...	...	V., 513
Import regulations	...	...	...	II., 448 ; VIII., 244

Highland and Agricultural Society : Effect upon milk and butter

of food supplied to cows	...	...	...	IV., 347
Red clover seed, experiments	...	...	...	X., 499
Sheep-feeding experiments	...	...	...	VIII., 155

Highways. See *Roads*.Hiring fairs in England. See *Labour*.Holdings. See *Land*.

Holland : Agricultural education	...	...	...	II., 333 ; IX., 383
Agricultural exhibition at Winterswijk	...	...	...	X., 111
" schools	...	...	...	II., 333
Agriculture	...	...	...	VI., 369
Beet sugar industry	...	...	...	II., 292 ; III., 14
Brined onion industry	...	...	...	IX., 349
Budget (agricultural)	...	...	...	III., 305
Cheese trade	...	...	...	V., 252
Co-operation among market gardeners	...	...	...	IX., 379
Crops	...	...	...	I., 41, 197 ; II., 161, 306 ; IX., 406
Dairying	...	...	...	IV., 20 ; V., 364
Experiment stations	...	...	...	IX., 249
Horse-breeding legislation	...	...	...	VIII., 243
Horses, regulations for importation	...	...	...	III., 172
Inspection of meat exports	...	...	...	X., 112
Margarine trade	...	...	...	III., 67
Milk and cream, exports	...	...	...	III., 397
Oleomargarine trade of Rotterdam	...	...	...	I., 237
Prevention of fraud in the butter trade	...	...	...	VII., 237

Holmes Chapel Agricultural College. See *Cheshire County Council*.

Homestead Act of the United States	III., 404
------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----------

Hominy, production in United States	IX., 397
-------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	----------

Honey : Bee-keeping in Ireland	VII., 384, 529
--------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	----------------

Imports, production in Ireland and foreign countries	V., 335
--	-----	-----	-----	---------

Keeping qualities	X., 71
-------------------	-----	-----	-----	--------

Production in Ireland	II., 226 ; III., 87 ; IV., 266 ; VI., 531 ; VIII., 547 ; IX., 547.
-----------------------	-----	-----	-----	--

<i>Australia</i> , <i>South Australia</i>	II., 48, 342
---	-----	-----	-----	--------------

<i>Victoria</i> , exports	III., 176
---------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----------

Production	VIII., 91
------------	-----	-----	-----	-----------

<i>Belgium</i> , regulations for the sale of	III., 62
--	-----	-----	-----	----------

<i>Germany</i> , trade of Hamburg	VII., 95
-----------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	----------

<i>Hungary</i> , production and trade	VII., 96
---------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	----------

<i>Russia</i>	II., 1
---------------	-----	-----	-----	--------

<i>Servia</i>	II., 346
---------------	-----	-----	-----	----------

<i>United States</i> , production	IX., 107
-----------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	----------

Hong-Kong, importation of dogs, regulations	VI., 515
---	-----	-----	-----	----------

Hops : Area	...	1894, I., 124 ; 1895, II., 202, 203, 377, 405 ; 1896, III., 135, 187 ; 1897, IV., 189, 285 ; 1898, V., 165, 286 ; 1899, VI., 181, 240, 428 ; 1900, VII., 219, 428 ; 1901, VIII., 168, 433 ; 1902, IX., 202 ; 1903, X., 177.		
-------------	-----	---	--	--

Attacked by eelworms	IV., 470
----------------------	-----	-----	-----	----------

" <i>Otiorrhynchus</i>	V., 57
------------------------	-----	-----	-----	--------

" " raspberry weevil	VI., 63
----------------------------	-----	-----	-----	---------

Bug (<i>Calocoris fulvomaculatus</i>)	III., 161
---	-----	-----	-----	-----------

Exports	I., 117 ; II., 219 ; IV., 304
---------	-----	-----	-----	-------------------------------

Horses—*cont.*

Number, Ireland, 1899	VII., 122
Openings for breeding stock in South Africa...	X., 195
Purchase of Army remounts	VIII., 74, 520 ; IX., 367
Rations for	IX., 172
Royal Commission on horse-breeding, Reports	II., 231 ; IV., 402 ; VI., 267 ; VIII., 214
Sclerostome worms of the horse	V., 21
Algeria, number	1894, III., 70 ; 1898, VI., 224
Argentina, exports, 1897	V., 67
Imports of breeding stock... ..	VI., 513
Number ... 1894, II., 12 ; 1895, III., 396 ; IV., 360 ; VI., 354	
Australia, breeding	I., 324
New South Wales, number... ..	1897, V., 362 ; 1899, VII., 110 ; 1901, IX., 117.
Saddle horses	VIII., 524
Queensland, number	1897, V., 367 ; 1901, IX., 407
Trade	II., 289
South Australia, number	1896, IV., 517 ; 1900-01, VIII., 403 ; 1901-02, IX., 253.
West Australia, number, 1896	IV., 380
Austria-Hungary, breeding	I., 232 ; IV., 456
Belgium, decrees concerning importation	IV., 95, 509
Number, 1895	V., 477
„ used in agriculture	IX., 106
Bulgaria, number, 1893... ..	II., 333
Canada	IV., 58, 159
Trade	IX., 99
Manitoba, number 1897, IV., 530 ; 1899, VI., 528 ; 1900, VII., 524	
Ontario, number ... 1897, V., 107 ; 1899, VI., 529 ; 1900, VII., 524	
Cape Colony, import regulations	VII., 390
Number	1896-7, IV., 529 ; 1899, VIII., 374
Chili	IV., 242
Costa Rica, number, 1892	VII., 99
Denmark	II., 199
Number, 1898	VI., 226
Trade... ..	III., 188 ; IV., 230
France, consumption of horse-flesh, 1892	IV., 324
Customs duties and imports from United Kingdom	V., 85
Number, 1892	IV., 324
Germany : Horse-breeding in Bavaria... ..	VI., 251
„ „ Prussia... ..	V., 88, 248
Number 1896, IV., 484 ; 1897, V., 73 ; 1900, VIII., 105, IX., 241	
„ and trade	IV., 498
Guatemala, number	V., 219
Holland, horse-breeding legislation	VIII., 243
Number, 1897	VI., 370
Regulations for importation	III., 172
Hungary, breeding	IV., 450
Exports	IV., 516
Industry	IX., 356
Number, 1895	IV., 351
Iceland, number of ponies	VII., 388
India, horse-breeding	IV., 230, 509
Number	V., 222
Italy, breeding	V., 224
Demand for	VII., 516
Malta, number of horses, mules and asses	VI., 369
Mexico, trade	VIII., 242
New Zealand	II., 446
Number	1897, V., 491 ; 1900-01, VIII., 529

Horses—*cont.*

- Roumania*, number, 1900 VIII., 104
Russia, number VIII., 331
Servia, number, 1893 IV., 492
Spain, number, 1891 II., 281
 Trade... .. V., 77
Switzerland, number ... 1886, III., 74 ; 1896, III., 173 ; 1901, VIII., 526.
United States : Census VII., 247, 508 ; IX., 56
 Chicago horse and live stock market, 1866 IV., 60
 Duty on imports IX., 541
 Exportation VI., 80
 Horse-breeding industry VIII., 225
 Import regulations... .. X., 114
 Number ... 1880-99, VI., 36 ; 1895, II., 59 ; 1896, II., 451 ; 1897, III., 405 ; 1899, V., 496 ; 1900, VII., 69 ; 1903, IX., 542.
 " in barns and inclosures VII., 508
 Trade III., 172 ; IX., 98
Uruguay, number V., 66
 Trade... .. III., 172
Horticulture : *Belgium*, co-operative societies VI., 24
 Canada, legislation in British Columbia I., 307
 Germany, exhibition at Düsseldorf X., 405
 Holland, horticultural schools II., 333
 Hungary X., 539
 New Zealand, legislation IV., 79
 Texas I., 88
House sparrow IX., 388
Humus : Influence of manures upon VIII., 514
Hungary : Agriculture inquiry of 1895 IV., 350, 481
 Agriculture IX., 355
 Bee keeping and honey industry VII., 96
 Beet sugar II., 292
 Crops ... I., 40 ; II., 25, 156, 428 ; III., 27, 150, 269 ; IV., 106, 251, 394 ; V., 99, 259 ; VI., 106, 256 ; VII., 111, 255, 402 ; VIII., 111, 256 ; IX., 261 ; X., 263.
 Egg-trade of Austria-Hungary IV., 238
 Export of animals IV., 509
 Fruit culture and horticulture... .. X., 539
 Horse-breeding IV., 459
 Live-stock trade of Austria-Hungary IV., 237
 Population, agricultural VII., 245
 Poultry industry... .. VII., 248
 Registration of land III., 423
 Sheep breeding VII., 77
 Trade and the proposed German tariff VIII., 532
 Wages, agricultural VII., 73
Hydrocyanic acid gas, fumigation with IX., 73, 219 ; X., 510
Hydrophobia. See *Rabies*.
Iceland, agriculture VII., 388
Ichneumon flies V., 332, 353, 463
Implements. See *Machinery and Implements*.
Importation of dogs V., 467

- Imports : Agricultural produce 1893-4, I., 109, 368 ; II., 97, 215, 368, 481 ; III., 90, 216, 329, 439 ; 1896-7, IV., 152 ; 1897-8, V., 152 ; 1898-9, VI., 191 ; 1899-1900, VII., 180 ; 1900-01, VIII., 188 ; 1901-2, IX., 199 ; 1902-3, X., 181 ; 1897, IV., 437 ; 1898, V., 439 ; 1899, VI., 457 ; 1900, VII., 462 ; 1901, VIII., 489 ; 1902, IX., 199, 498 ; 1903, X., 181, 492.
- Value per cwt. of imported meat ... V., 133, 277, 420, 549 ; VI., 133, 277, 419, 548 ; VII., 131, 276, 419, 546 ; VIII., 133, 277, 420, 564 ; IX., 132, 277, 420, 564 ; X., 133, 278, 422, 564.
- " " " wheat ... V., 552 ; VI., 551 ; IX., 567 ; X., 569.
- Inclosure Acts, proceedings under ... II., 82 ; III., 82 ; IV., 107 ; VI., 120 ; IX., 121.
- Income tax and farmers ... I., 158 ; II., 4, 83 ; III., 263
- India : Agricultural condition ... IV., 166
- " trade ... III., 19, 207 ; VIII., 375
- Conference on agriculture ... II., 447
- Crops ... I., 34, 296 ; II., 25, 152, 229, 428 ; III., 28, 146, 385 ; IV., 100, 249, 522 ; V., 96, 221, 254, 526 ; VI., 103, 253, 523 ; VII., 105, 252, 520 ; VIII., 107, 254, 541 ; IX., 114, 259, 542 ; X., 262, 547.
- Demand for ploughs in Madras ... I., 325
- Exports of agricultural produce, 1897-8 ... V., 464
- Forestry administration ... II., 184
- Grain freights in 1901-2 ... X., 89
- " trade and the famine ... IV., 502
- Horse-breeding ... IV., 230, 509
- Irrigation ... III., 177
- Live stock, 1895-6 ... V., 221
- Moral and material progress ... 1893-4, II., 228 ; 1894-5, III., 206
- Production and export of food grains ... I., 172 ; VII., 208
- Railways, Administration report, 1893-4 ... I., 366
- Silt of rivers as manure ... IV., 351
- Statistical abstract ... IV., 405
- Wheat trade ... VI., 227, 499
- Wheat, warehouses and grain elevators for ... I., 241
- Indian corn. See *Maize*.
- Indigo, exports from India ... III., 20 ; IV., 167 ; V., 464
- Insects and other pests :
- Antler moth ... I., 60
- Ants ... IX., 89
- Aphides* ... III., 273, 363 ; V., 57, 145, 177, 326 ; X., 77, 501, 511
- Aphis* (*Chermes corticalis*) ... VI., 59
- Apple aphid (*Aphis mali*) ... V., 180
- " blossom weevil (*Anthonomus pomorum*) ... IV., 204 ; V., 58, 147
- " sawfly (*Hoplocampa testudinea*) ... VIII., 183
- " shoot borer (*Laverna atra*) ... IX., 523
- " sucker (*Psylla mali*) ... V., 58
- Army worm (*Leucania unipuncta*) ... III., 269, 275
- Asparagus beetle (*Crioceris asparagi*) ... IV., 196
- Bean aphid (*Aphis rumicis*) ... I., 46 ; III., 273 ; V., 185
- " beetle (*Bruchus rufimanus*) ... III., 33
- Beech aphid (*Phyllaphis fagi*) ... V., 178
- Beneficial insects ... V., 326
- Black currant mite (*Eriosyphes ribis*) ... X., 85

Insects—cont.

Branded, or small brown, fir beetle (<i>Pissodes notatus</i>)	...	IV., 46
Bread beetle (<i>Anobium panicum</i>)	...	II., 168
Brown scale (<i>Leucanium ribis</i>)	...	VIII., 311
Brown-tail moth (<i>Porthesia chrysorrhæa</i>)	...	VIII., 191
<i>Bruchus fabae</i>	...	II., 168
Cabbage butterflies (<i>Pieris</i>)	...	III., 274
Cabbage-root fly (<i>Phorbia brassicæ</i>)	...	VIII., 208
" " maggot	...	I., 309
Carrion beetles (<i>Silpha</i>)	...	IX., 519
Carrot fly (<i>Psila rosæ</i>)	...	III., 390
<i>Cecidomyia pini</i>	...	VI., 58
Celery fly (<i>Tephritis onopordinis</i>)	...	I., 209 ; V., 352
" stem fly	...	I., 211
Centipedes (<i>Lithobius</i> , <i>Geophilus</i> , and <i>Scolopendra</i>)	...	X., 228
Cherry and currant aphid (<i>Myzus cerasi</i>)	...	V., 183
" moth (<i>Argyresthia nitidella</i>)	...	III., 153 ; V., 59
Clothes moths (<i>Tinea</i> and <i>Tineola</i>)	...	IX., 221
Codlin moth (<i>Carpocapsa pomonella</i>)	...	I., 214 ; III., 160 ; V., 147
Collembola	...	X., 515
Colorado beetle (<i>Doryphora decemlineata</i>)	...	VIII., 147
Corn beetle (<i>Læmophæus ferrugineus</i>)	...	II., 37
" moth (<i>Sitotroga cerealella</i>)	...	III., 280
" weevil (<i>Calandria granaria</i>)	...	VIII., 358
Currant aphides (<i>Myzus</i> and <i>Rhopalosiphum</i>)	...	VIII., 306
" aphid (<i>Rhopalosiphum ribis</i>)	...	V., 182
" bud mite (<i>Phytoptus ribis</i>)	...	IX., 73
Daddy longlegs (<i>Tipula oleracea</i>)	...	I., 49 ; VI., 56
Damson mite (<i>Bryobia pruni</i>)	...	II., 162
Diamond-back moth	...	I., 48
Dot moth (<i>Mamestra persicariæ</i>)	...	X., 513
Earwigs (<i>Forficula auricularia</i>)	...	III., 274 ; X., 82
Felted beech coccus (<i>Cryptococcus fagi</i>)	...	IX., 218
Flour moth (<i>Ephestia Kühniella</i>)	...	II., 28
Frit fly (<i>Oscinis frit</i>)	...	VIII., 210
Fruit-tree beetle (<i>Scolytus rugulosus</i>)	...	IV., 477 ; V., 353 ; VI., 65
Furniture beetles (<i>Anobium</i> and <i>Xestobium</i>)	...	IX., 219
<i>Gastroidea polygoni</i>	...	III., 274
Goat moth	...	I., 304
Grain weevils (<i>Sitophilus granaria</i> and <i>oryzæ</i>)	...	II., 33
Green rose chafer (<i>Cetonia aurata</i>)	...	IX., 520
Ground beetles (<i>Pterostichus</i>) in mangolds	...	X., 225
Gypsy moth (<i>Porthetria dispar</i>)	...	IV., 49
Heart and Dart moth (<i>Agrotis exclamationis</i>)	...	III., 163 ; VI., 57
Hessian fly parasitised by ichneumon flies	...	V., 333
Hop aphid (<i>Phorodon humuli</i>)	...	III., 273 ; V., 178 ; X., 77
" bug (<i>Calocoris fulvomaculatus</i>)	...	III., 161 ; X., 82
" flea (<i>Haltica concinna</i>)	...	X., 81
" jumper (<i>Euacanthus interruptus</i>)	...	X., 82
Ichneumon flies	...	V., 332, 353, 463
Lace-wing fly (<i>Chrysopa vulgaris</i>)	...	V., 331 ; X., 79
Lackey moth (<i>Clissiocampa neustria</i>)	...	VIII., 191
Ladybirds (<i>Coccinellæ</i>)	...	V., 58, 326 ; X., 79
Californian (<i>Hippodamia convergens</i>)	...	X., 501
Larch aphid (<i>Chermes laricis</i>)	...	IX., 179, 185
Larder beetle (<i>Dermestes lardarius</i>)	...	VIII., 209
Large white butterfly (<i>Pieris brassicæ</i>)	...	V., 459
Lime mixtures for scale insects	...	VIII., 53
<i>Lipura</i>	...	X., 515
Long-horned locust (<i>Diestremmena</i>)	...	X., 516
<i>Lygus</i> on chrysanthemums	...	VIII., 359
Magpie moth (<i>Abraxas grossulariata</i>)	...	II., 312

Insects—cont.

Mangel fly	...	...	...	...	...	I., 47
March moth (<i>Anisopteryx æscularia</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	V., 53
Millipedes (<i>Julidae</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	V., 58 ; IX., 89
<i>Polydesmus</i> and <i>Julus</i>	...	...	...	II, 46 ;	III., 274 ;	X., 228
Mussel scale (<i>Mytilaspis pomorum</i>)	...	...	...	...	VIII., 53 ;	X., 507
Mustard beetle (<i>Phædon betulae</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	IX., 524
Narcissus fly (<i>Merodon narcissi</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	III., 287
Nun moth (<i>Liparis monacha</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	V., 366
Nut mite	...	...	...	...	...	I., 48
Onion fly (<i>Phorbia cepetorum</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	III., 157
Orchid beetle (<i>Xyleborus perforans</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	IV., 474
„ bug (<i>Phytocoris militaris</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	IV., 339
<i>Oscinis maura</i>	...	...	...	...	...	VI., 58
Pale brindled beauty (<i>Phygalia pilosaria</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	V., 52
Parasites on poultry	...	...	...	...	...	II., 420
Pea beetle (<i>Bruchus pisi</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	II., 164
„ and bean weevil (<i>Sitones lineatus</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	II., 40
„ thrips (<i>Thrips pisivora</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	IV., 200
Pear and cherry sawfly (<i>Eriocampa limacina</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	VI., 341
„ midge (<i>Diplosis pyrivora</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	V., 186
Pine aphid (<i>Lachnus pini</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	IV., 476
„ beetle (<i>Curculio abietis</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	II., 170
„ „ (<i>Hylesinus piniperda</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	X., 72
„ sawfly (<i>Lophyrus pini</i> and <i>rufus</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	X., 388
Pith moth (<i>Laverna atra</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	IX., 523
Plum aphid (<i>Aphis pruni</i> and <i>Hyalopterus pruni</i>)	...	...	...	V., 57, 179 ;	X.,	511.
„ moth (<i>Carpocapsa funebrana</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	II., 315
„ tree boring tortrix (<i>Sesamia woeberana</i>)	...	...	...	...	VIII.,	165
<i>Pterocallis tiliæ</i>	...	...	...	...	...	V., 177
Raspberry beetle (<i>Byturus tomentosus</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	X., 83
„ moth (<i>Lampronia rubiella</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	VI., 60
„ weevil (<i>Otiorrhynchus picipes</i>)	...	...	...	V., 57 ;	VI.,	63
Red bud caterpillar (<i>Penthina ocellana</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	IX., 522
„ spider (<i>Tetranychus telarius</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	IV., 334
Rice weevil (<i>Sitophilus oryzae</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	II., 33
Rosy rustic moth (<i>Hydraecia micacea</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	IX., 520
Saw-toothed grain weevil (<i>Silvanus surinamensis</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	X., 226
Scarce umber moth (<i>Hybernia aurantiaria</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	V., 52
Sheep nostril fly (<i>Oestrus ovis</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	IX., 217
„ parasites of, committee on	...	...	...	...	...	X., 88
“Shy” bug (<i>Anthocoris sylvestris</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	II., 310
<i>Siphocoryne pastinacæ</i>	...	...	...	...	...	V., 185
Small ermine moths (<i>Hyponomeuta</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	VII., 167
Snowdrop mite (<i>Rhizoglyphus galanthi</i>?)	...	...	...	...	...	III., 286
Spinning mite (<i>Tetranychus telarius</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	IV., 334
Spraying against various insects	...	...	...	VI., 1 ;	VIII.,	21, 145
Spruce gall aphid (<i>Chermes abietis</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	IX., 185
Strawberry beetles (<i>Harpalus, Steropus</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	X., 82
Surface caterpillars (<i>Agrotis</i>)	...	...	I., 57 ;	III., 163 ;	VI.,	57
Swift moth (<i>Hepialus lupulinus</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	III., 36
<i>Syrphidæ</i>	...	...	...	...	...	V., 328
Tent caterpillars (<i>Porthesia</i> and <i>Clissiocampa</i>)	...	...	...	...	VIII.,	191
<i>Thrips</i>	...	...	...	...	III., 275 ;	IV., 200
Tortricid moths (<i>Tortrix</i>)	...	...	...	...	III., 273 ;	X., 515
Trees attacked by insects	...	...	...	...	...	VII., 6
Turnip and cabbage aphid	...	...	...	...	...	I., 52
„ fly or flea (<i>Phyllotreta nemorum</i>)	...	...	I., 55 ;	II., 39,	175	
„ moth (<i>Agrotis segetum</i>)	...	...	...	III., 163 ;	VI.,	57
Weevils on the roots of pot plants	...	...	...	...	X.,	82
Wheat weevil (<i>Sitophilus granaria</i>)	...	...	...	...	II.,	33

Insects—cont.

- Winter moth (*Cheimatobia brumata*) and its allies ... V., 50, 58
 Wireworms (*Agriotes*) ... I., 53, 311; III., 274; V., 58; IX., 89;
 X., 522.
 Wood leopard moth (*Zeuzera æsculi*) ... VI., 195
 „ wasps (*Sirex*) ... VIII., 360
 Woolly aphis (*Schizoneura lanigera*) ... I., 300; III., 276; V., 145
 Y moth (*Plusia gamma*) ... IV., 209
Australia :—
 Tasmania, prohibition of importation ... V., 400
 Western Australia, prohibition of introduction of insect
 pests ... VI., 246
 Canada, British Columbia, legislation ... I., 307
 France, apple-blossom weevil (*Anthonomus*) and cockchafer
 associations ... IV., 175
 Institutes, Farmers', in America ... VII., 34
 Insurance : Live stock, co-operative ... IX., 36, 60
 Workmen's compensation ... VII., 186; X., 86
 Belgium, live stock ... VI., 25
 France, assistance among labourers ... IV., 177
 Associations for protection of growing crops ... IV., 174
 Cattle ... IV., 171
 Germany, agricultural ... V., 71, 244; VI., 249; VIII., 89
 Italy ... IV., 241
 Russia, crops ... I., 225
 Switzerland, cattle ... II., 337
 International Statistical Institute ... II., 285; IV., 366; VI., 381
 Ireland : (See also *Agricultural returns*).
 Banks, agricultural ... V., 229, 498
 Bee-keeping ... I., 359; II., 226, 466; IV., 383; VII., 384; VIII.,
 547; IX., 547.
 Breeding of live stock ... II., 464
 Commission on horse-breeding, report ... IV., 263
 Congested Districts Board report ... 1894, I., 365; 1894-5, II., 463;
 1895-6, IV., 264; 1896-7,
 IV., 536; 1899-1900, VII.,
 215; 1900-01, VIII., 267.
 „ „ fifth report on colonisation in Canada
 of crofters and cottars ... I., 106
 Co-operation ... II., 7, 123; IV., 341; IX., 36, 375, 541
 Co-operative dairying ... IV., 26, 266
 „ societies ... V., 228, 268; VI., 250, 495
 Dairy factories ... VI., 250; VIII., 102
 Department of Agriculture, annual report ... VIII., 407
 Diseases of animals, returns. See *Diseases of Animals*
 Education ... I., 107; II., 361, 466; IV., 121; V., 410; VI., 408;
 VII., 407.
 Ensilage ... VII., 94
 Fattening fowls ... IX., 373
 Flax cultivation ... VII., 218
 „ industry in 1897 ... V., 357
 Forestry ... III., 84, 422; VII., 94
 Foul brood and its prevention ... IX., 223
 Honey, production ... IV., 266
 Horses, agricultural ... IV., 247
 Irish Agricultural Organisation Society ... II., 7, 464; IX., 36, 373
 „ Co-operative Agency Society ... II., 7, 123
 „ Land Commission : Report for 1893-4 ... I., 107
 Itinerant dairy instruction ... VI., 496
 Land Acts : Report, minutes of evidence, &c., of Select
 Committee ... I., 365

Ireland—*cont.*

Land Commission, return of prices	V., 267
Local taxation returns	I., 363 ; II., 468 ; III., 427
Migratory labourers	I., 245 ; III., 84, 325 ; V., 374, 407 ; VI., 409 ; VII., 408 ; VIII., 547 ; IX., 546.
Potato consumption	VI., 361
Poultry	II., 123, 465 ; IV., 383
Prices of agricultural produce	III., 87 ; VII., 118 ; IX., 124 ; X., 125
Raiffeisen banks	IX., 375 ; X., 545
Sales of seeds and manures	IV., 382
Skimming milk for butter	VI., 220
Wages, agricultural	IX., 96

Irrigation :

India	II., 228 ; III., 177
Russian Turkestan	III., 54
Spain	II., 278

Italy :

Agricultural depression... ..	IX., 540
" loan societies	IV., 96, 241
Agriculture in Southern Italy	IV., 75 ; VI., 492
" " Venetia	II., 71
Beetroot cultivation	IX., 255
Breeding of horses, mules and donkeys	V., 224
Cattle statistics	I., 345
Corn, reduction of customs duty	IV., 514
Crops	I., 40, 197 ; II., 25, 159, 305 ; III., 30, 151, 267 ; IV., 106, 254, 395 ; V., 103, 258, 405 ; VI., 111, 259, 406 ; VII., 256, 403 ; VIII., 255.
Dairy exports	V., 517
" industry	IV., 496 ; VII., 376
Demand for army horses	VII., 516
" " manures	IX., 256, 537
Egg-yolk trade	VII., 101
Eggs	II., 408
Exports	III., 369
Flax-farming	II., 136
Fruit, export to Great Britain... ..	IV., 237
Grafting fruit trees	III., 315
Hemp cultivation	V., 385
Importation of British hams	VII., 391
" " live stock	II., 461
" " plants	V., 90 ; VII., 514
International Agricultural Congress at Rome	X., 62, 64, 253
Lombardy cheese	IV., 65
Machinery, agricultural	IV., 98
Margarine law	I., 90
Orris root... ..	VIII., 535
Plants, introduction of	III., 314
Portici agricultural school	IV., 236
Poultry disease	VI., 101
" industry	VII., 376
Prize for fungicides	VIII., 99
Pulse and vegetables	IV., 512
Walnut cultivation	V., 519
Wheat harvest	1897, IV., 395 ; 1899, VI., 406 ; 1900, VII., 403
" suspension of duty	V., 86, 250

Jackson, C. K. : Thirty years of milling X., 171

Jamaica : Conveyance of cattle to IX., 404

 Exportation of fruit VII., 502

 Live stock for X., 115

Jams : Adulteration	VIII., 218, 369
Export of jams and confectionery	VIII., 71
Manufacture	II., 265
„ in the Crimea	II., 453
Japan : Consumption of wheat	IV., 212
Experiment stations	IX., 250
Production and importation of agricultural produce	VII., 68
Judicial statistics	VII., 120 ; VIII., 263 ; IX., 267
Jute : Imports	I., 116, 378 ; II., 217, 483 ; III., 218, 437
India, exports	III., 20, 207 ; IV., 167 ; V., 464
Kainit	IV., 473 ; IX., 434
As remedy for insect attacks	III., 160 ; V., 190 ; VI., 62
Kansas Experiment Station : Experiments on pea beetle	II., 166
Kent County Council : Experiments in cold storage of fruit	VI., 85 ; VII., 40 ; VIII., 61
Kerosene emulsion	II., 41, 163, 177, 315, 424
Kew Gardens : Committee on botanical work	VIII., 265
Experiments on finger and toe	II., 180
Number of visitors, 1903	X., 544
Regulations for morning admission to	X., 239
Kiln drying of corn in Finland	III., 406
„ dust as manure for potatoes	VIII., 208
Kohl rabi : Area, Great Britain	1901, VIII., 168 ; 1902, IX., 202 ; 1903, X., 177.
Injurious insects... ..	X., 225
Manuring... ..	IX., 438
Labour : Agricultural labour	1894, I., 77, 228 ; 1895, I., 330, II., 57 ; 1896, II., 451 ; III., 62 ; 1898, V., 230 ; 1901, VIII., 535.
„ trade unions... ..	V., 520
Distress from want of employment	II., 468
Earnings of agricultural labourers in Great Britain... ..	VII., 170, 497
In Lincolnshire	II., 92
„ Norfolk	II., 353
„ Suffolk	II., 224
Irish migratory labourers	I., 245 ; III., 84 ; V., 374, 407 ; VI., 409 ; VII., 408 ; VIII., 547 ; IX., 546.
Number of labourers in United Kingdom	II., 283, 360
Royal Commission on	I., 94, 100, 247
Wages of agricultural labour	II., 56, 57, 282, 358 ; III., 199, 393 ; IV., 115, 216, 400 ; V., 202, 377, 478 ; VI., 97, 221, 222, 358, 481 ; VII., 170, 212, 361, 363, 496, 497 ; VIII., 63, 71, 217 ; IX., 94.
„ „ „ „ abroad	VII., 72
Workmen's Compensation Act, 1900	VII., 183 ; IX., 252 ; X., 86
Argentina	II., 413
Australia, agricultural wages in Victoria	VIII., 91
Austria	II., 329

Labour—*cont.*

<i>Belgium</i> , agricultural population and wages	VI., 394, 510
<i>Canada</i> , agricultural wages in Ontario	VII., 518
<i>Denmark</i> , agricultural wages	VII., 76, 379
<i>France</i> , associations for mutual assistance	IV., 177
<i>Germany</i> , labour and wages on farms... ..	X., 49
<i>Holland</i> , agricultural labour	VI., 373
<i>Russia</i> , labour in Poland	V., 522 ; VII., 393 ; VIII., 256
<i>United States</i> , creamery operators in Wisconsin	V., 362
Lace-wing fly	V., 331
Lackey moth	VIII., 191
"Ladled" butter in America	III., 402
Ladybirds	V., 58, 326
„ importation of Californian	X., 501
Lamb : Experiments in breeding fat lambs	VII., 348, 482
Feeding of lambs	IX., 168
Prices ... I., 134, 257, 380 ; II., 105, 239, 380, 495 ; III., 96, 227, 335, 447 ; IV., 130, 273, 415, 546 ; V., 129, 274, 417, 545 ; VI., 130, 274, 416, 544 ; VII., 128, 273, 416, 542 ; VIII., 130, 274, 417, 560 ; IX., 129, 274, 417, 561 ; X., 130, 275, 419, 561.	
<i>Argentina</i> , exports	X., 38
<i>New Zealand</i> , exports	V., 492 ; VI., 517 ; VIII., 529
Trade	X., 542
Lancashire Technical Education Committee : Charlock spraying	VI., 18
Manuring of potatoes	VI., 169
Land : (See also <i>Taxation</i> .)	
Allotments	II., 469
Commission, Irish : Report for 1893-94	I., 107
Compulsory purchase and hiring, return	II., 469 ; V., 117
Discussion on holdings at the International Statistical Institute	IV., 367
Expenses and Receipts of local authorities under Small Holdings Act	V., 410 ; VIII., 120
Holdings in Great Britain, 1895	IV., 110
„ „ Ireland, 1896	IV., 265
Improvement of Land Act, 1899	VI., 350
Ireland, example holdings in	II., 463
Land Acts, Ireland, Report &c. of Select Committee	I., 365
Land Registry Office returns	II., 471
Land Transfer	II., 471
Proceedings under Acts administered by Board of Agriculture ... IV., 107 ; V., 110 ; VI., 120 ; VII., 116 ; VIII., 77, 119 ; X., 123.	
Rateable value	V., 119
„ „ England and Wales, 1870-94... ..	II., 83 ; III., 426
„ „ Ireland	II., 468
„ „ Scotland... ..	II., 91
Return of small holdings in Great Britain	II., 469 ; X., 266, 411
<i>Australia</i> , <i>New South Wales</i> , agricultural holdings ... IV., 376 ; VI., 498	
<i>Austria</i> , agricultural holdings	VII., 246
<i>Austria-Hungary</i> , Land registry	III., 423
<i>Belgium</i> , tenure	VI., 373
<i>Denmark</i> , allotments law of 1899	VI., 389
<i>France</i> , tenure of farms	II., 65 ; III., 411 ; IV., 450
<i>Germany</i> :	
Indebtedness	III., 183, 251
Land Registry	III., 423
„ Tenure	V., 29

Land—*cont.*

<i>Holland</i> , tenure	VI., 370
<i>India</i> , land revenue	IV., 167
<i>Malta</i> , tenure	VI., 368
<i>New Zealand</i> , tenure	I., 67
<i>Spain</i> , peasant holdings... ..	II., 280
<i>Switzerland</i> , tenure	II., 62 ; III., 74
<i>Russia</i> :	
Land in Poland	VII., 393
Peasant holdings in Poland	II., 62
Tenure	II., 74
<i>United States</i> : Effect of the Homestead Act	III., 404
Indebtedness	III., 403
Lapwing (<i>Vanellus cristatus</i>)	IV., 11
Larch : Aphis	IX., 179, 185
Attacked by <i>Botrytis</i>	X., 17
Disease	I., 52
Growth in England	VII., 3
Infested by pine beetle... ..	II., 170
Japanese	X., 333
Larch canker	IX., 176
Lard : Adulteration	VI., 381 ; VII., 360 ; IX., 373 ; X., 403
Imports	I., 112, 370 ; II., 212 ; III., 212, 329, 431 ; IV., 124, 153, 438 ; V., 153, 443 ; VI., 192, 461 ; VII., 181, 466 ; VIII., 189, 493 ; IX., 200, 502 ; X., 182, 495.
<i>Australia</i> , production in Queensland	VI., 366 ; VII., 392
<i>Germany</i> , trade of Hamburg	VII., 87
<i>Servia</i> , exports	X., 105
<i>United States</i> , exports	VI., 76
Exports from New Orleans	IV., 78
„ to United Kingdom	VII., 372
Larder beetle	VIII., 209
Large and small farms in Prussia	X., 46
Large white butterfly	V., 459
Lawes, Sir J. B. : Early maturity of live stock	V., 487
Lawrence, W. T. : Compounding of rations for farm stock	IX., 150
Leek Agricultural Society, breeding of stock	X., 93
“Leg Rot” of poultry	II., 420
Leicester, geology of	X., 109
Lemons, imports	III., 218, 436
Lentils, area and production in Russia, 1898	VI., 376
Lettuces : Grading and packing	X., 153
Manuring... ..	IX., 469
Prices. See <i>Vegetables, Prices.</i>	
Lice on poultry	II., 420
Lichens and mosses on fruit trees	IV., 207 ; V., 148
Light Railways Act, proceedings under	V., 110, 120 ; IX., 122
„ „ in Belgium	I., 86
„ „ Report of Committee	II., 86
Lights upon vehicles	IV., 403
Lilac attacked by <i>Botrytis</i>	X., 520
Lilies infested by aphides	V., 185
Lily disease (<i>Polyactis cana</i>)	III., 283
Lime : Finger and toe	V., 520 ; VII., 350 ; VIII., 103 ; IX., 145
Influence of manures upon mutton	V., 307

Lime—*cont.*

- | | | | | | |
|---|---|-----|-------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------|
| Limiting of crops ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | VIII., 367 ; IX., 441 |
| Remedy against insects ... | III., 159, 165 ; IV., 199, 207, 211 ; V., 148 | | | | VIII., 53. |
| Lime-tree aphid ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | V., 177 |
| Lime water for preserving eggs ... | ... | ... | VIII., 51, 357 ; IX., 77, 494 | | |
| Lincolnshire, Mr. W. Fox's Report to Royal Commission on Agriculture in ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | II., 92 |
| Lincolnshire Farmers' Association ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | IX., 38 |
| Linseed (see also under <i>Flax</i>): Feeding of linseed cake to stock ... | ... | ... | IX., 13, 54, 73, 161, 224 ; X., 210 | | |
| Imports ... | ... | ... | II., 217, 483 ; III., 218, 437 | | |
| „ of linseed cake ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | V., 14 |
| Argentina, area, 1895 ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | VI., 352 |
| Cultivation ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | X., 42 |
| Exports ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | VII., 90 |
| Production ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | VIII., 542 |
| Trade... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | IX., 251 |
| Belgium, trade of Antwerp ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | III., 320 |
| Canada, linseed cake industry ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | II., 54 |
| New Zealand, area ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | III., 185 |
| Roumania, area and production of linseed ... | V., 104 ; VI., 258 ; VII., 406 ; VIII., 401. | | | | |
| Lister-Gerber milk-testing apparatus ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | X., 259 |
| Live stock (see also <i>Diseases, Cattle, Sheep, Swine, Horses, &c.</i>) : | | | | | |
| Breeding in Ireland ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | VII., 215 |
| Compounding of rations ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | IX., 150 |
| Co-operation among owners in France and Switzerland ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | IV., 171 |
| Co-operative breeding ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | X., 91 |
| „ insurance ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | IX., 36, 60 |
| Early maturity ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | V., 484 |
| Exports ... | III., 210, 429 ; IV., 301 ; VI., 11 ; VII., 366 | | | | |
| Feeding wheat to stock ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | VIII., 351 |
| Grazing in orchards sprayed with poisonous washes ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | IX., 193 |
| Imports ... | I., 109, 368 ; II., 97, 210, 368, 474 ; III., 90, 209, 329, 428 ; IV., 124, 152, 438 ; V., 153, 439 ; VI., 191, 457 ; VII., 180, 462 ; VIII., 188, 489 ; IX., 200, 498 ; X., 182, 492. | | | | |
| Imports from Ireland ... | I., 124 ; II., 96, 369, 485 ; III., 89, 221, 328, 439 ; IV., 123 ; V., 268 ; VI., 231 ; VII., 120 | | | | |
| Movement of animals, correspondence on ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | IX., 370 |
| Number, Great Britain ... | 1894, I., 122 ; 1895, II., 203, 379 ; 1896, III., 135 ; 1897, IV., 189 ; 1898, V., 165 ; 1899, VI., 181, 188 ; 1900, VII., 187, 194 ; 1901, VIII., 169 ; 1902, IX., 203 ; 1903, X., 179. | | | | |
| „ Ireland... ... | 1895, II., 366 ; 1896, III., 324 ; 1897, V., 267 ; 1899, VII., 122 ; 1900, VII., 409 ; 1901, VIII., 169 ; 1902, IX., 203. | | | | |
| „ in certain countries at various dates ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | VII., 115 |
| Openings for breeding stock in South Africa ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | X., 194 |
| Prices ... | I., 135, 258, 381 ; II., 98, 232, 370, 486 ; III., 91, 222, 330, 440 ; IV., 125, 269, 410, 546 ; V., 131, 275, 418, 547 ; VI., 131, 275, 417, 546 ; VII., 129, 274, 417, 544 ; VIII., 131, 275, 418, 562 ; IX., 130, 275, 418, 562 ; X., 125, 131, 276, 420, 561. | | | | |
| „ and number weighed at markets ... | I., 125, 250, 350 ; II., 98, 232, 370, 486 ; III., 91, 222, 330, 440 ; IV., 125, 269, 410, 537 ; V., 124, 269, 412, 536 ; VI., 125, 269, 411, 535 ; VII., 123, 268, 411, 531 ; VIII., 125, 269, 412, 549 ; IX., 125, 270, 413, 550 ; X., 126, 271, 415, 551. | | | | |

Live stock—*cont.**Germany:*

Number	...	...	...	...	V., 73 ; VIII., 105 ; IX., 241
„ and trade, 1892	...	...	...	...	IV., 498
„ in Bavaria, 1893	...	...	...	...	IV., 484
Prices (<i>Berlin</i>)	...	V., 132, 276, 419, 548 ; VI., 132, 276, 418, 547 ; VII., 130, 275, 418, 545 ; VIII., 132, 276, 419, 563 ; IX., 131, 276, 419, 563 ; X., 132, 277, 421, 565.			

<i>Guatemala</i>	...	...	...	...	V., 219
<i>Holland</i> , number, 1897	...	...	...	...	VI., 370
Number of cows	...	...	...	...	IV., 21
Regulations for importation of horses	...	...	...	...	III., 172
<i>Hungary</i> , exports	...	...	...	...	IV., 516
<i>Iceland</i> , number	...	...	...	...	VII., 388
<i>India</i> , horse-breeding	...	...	...	...	IV., 230
Number	...	...	...	...	V., 222
<i>Italy</i> , regulations for importation	...	...	...	...	II., 461
<i>Jamaica</i> , carriage of stock to	...	...	...	...	X., 115
<i>Malta</i> , number	...	...	...	...	VI., 369
<i>Mexico</i> , cattle raising	...	...	...	...	IV., 215
Trade	...	...	...	...	VIII., 241
<i>New Zealand</i> , number	...	...	1897, V., 491 ; 1900-01, VIII., 529		
<i>Nicaragua</i>	...	...	...	...	V., 359
<i>Roumania</i> , number, 1900	...	...	...	...	VIII., 104
<i>Russia</i> , British breeding stock	...	...	...	...	X., 257
British exhibits at Moscow live stock show	...	...	...	...	VII., 79
Cattle in Finland	...	...	...	...	III., 306
Live stock industry	...	...	II., 77 ; III., 10 ; VIII., 531		
<i>Serbia</i>	...	...	...	...	II., 457 ; IV., 492
Exports, 1897	...	...	...	...	V., 516
<i>Spain</i>	...	...	...	...	II., 281
Trade	...	...	...	...	V., 77
<i>Sweden</i> , number of cows	...	...	...	...	IV., 20
<i>Switzerland</i> , number	...	...	1886, III., 74 ; 1896, III., 173 ; 1901, VIII., 526.		

<i>Transvaal</i> , regulations as to importations	...	...	...	...	IX., 532
<i>Tripoli</i>	...	...	...	...	V., 223
<i>United States</i> , cattle raising	...	...	...	III., 257 ; VII., 223	
Census of live stock	...	...	...	...	VII., 247, 508
Customs regulations	...	...	...	...	X., 108
Exports to United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	VII., 372
Horse and live stock market at Chicago in 1896	...	...	...	...	IV., 60
Live stock in Texas	...	...	...	...	I., 231
Number	...	1895, II., 59, 431 ; 1897, III., 405 ; 1898, V., 212 ; 1899, V., 496 ; VI., 34 ; 1900, VII., 69 ; IX., 56, 1901, IX., 542 ; 1902, IX., 388 ; 1903, IX., 542			
Prices (<i>Chicago</i>)	...	II., 108, 242, 383, 498 ; IV., 133, 276, 418, 549 ; V., 133, 276, 420, 549 ; VI., 132, 277, 377, 419, 548 ; VII., 131, 276, 419 ; VIII., 133, 277, 420, 564 ; IX., 132, 277, 420, 564 ; X., 133, 278, 422, 564.			
Regulations as to importation of breeding stock	...	...	...	...	VI., 397, 403

Uruguay:—

Agricultural exhibition at Monte Video	...	...	...	...	II., 73
Number, 1900	...	...	...	...	VIII., 382
„ and industry	...	...	...	...	V., 66
Trade	...	...	...	...	III., 172

<i>Venezuela</i> , cattle raising	III., 189
-----------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----------

Liver disease of poultry	IX., 189
--------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	----------

Liver rot of sheep	X., 22
--------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	--------

Lloyd, F. J. : Anti-ferments in cider	...	...	...	...	VI., 84
Essential qualities of good cider	...	...	...	...	V., 156
Manufacture of Cheddar cheese	...	...	...	...	VI., 173, 261
Local authorities and movement of animals	...	...	...	...	IX., 370
Local Government Board : Departmental committee on high-ways	...	...	...	...	X., 113
Local Government Board, Scotland, report	...	...	...	...	1895-6, IV., 118 ; 1896-7, IV., 407.
Local rates, assessment of farmers...	...	...	...	...	III., 379
Local taxation. See <i>Taxation</i> .					
Locking of milk churns to be carried by rail	...	...	...	...	X., 521
Locomotives on highways : Construction of wheels	...	...	...	...	X., 403
Local Government Board report	...	...	...	...	IV., 371
Locust beans, digestible constituents of	...	...	...	...	IX., 151
Locusts : In Argentina	...	...	...	...	IV., 391
On hippeastrums	...	...	...	...	X., 516
Lombardy cheese	...	...	...	...	IV., 65
Lucerne : Area	...	...	...	...	1896, III., 299 ; 1901, VIII., 168 ; 1902, IX., 202 ; 1903, X., 177.
Cultivation	...	...	...	...	IX., 343
Employment as fertiliser	...	...	...	...	VIII., 348
Experiments in harvesting	...	...	...	...	VII., 485
Manuring...	...	...	...	...	IX., 441
Seed for South Africa	...	...	...	...	X., 198
Seeding experiments	...	...	...	...	VI., 39
Seeds for hay and pasture	...	...	...	...	VII., 455
Value of, as a fodder crop	...	...	...	...	IV., 218
Argentina, Lucerne hay	...	...	...	...	II., 13, 445
Area, 1895	...	...	...	...	VI., 353
„ in Buenos Ayres Province...	...	...	...	...	IV., 360
Cultivation	...	...	...	...	X., 40
Australia, area and production in New South Wales, 1901-2	...	...	...	...	IX., 117
Belgium, area and production	...	...	...	...	1895, V., 475 ; 1900, IX., 105
Chile, Lucerne hay	...	...	...	...	II., 70
Germany, area and production...	...	...	...	...	1897, V., 405 ; 1899, VI., 526 ; 1900, VIII., 113 ; 1901, VIII., 400 ; X., 117, 408.
Lung disease of calves	...	...	...	...	VIII., 509 ; IX., 531
Lupins, area for green manuring in Belgium, 1895	...	...	...	...	V., 476
„ as green manure	...	...	...	...	IV., 1
<i>Lygus</i> on chrysanthemums	...	...	...	...	VIII., 359
Lymphangitis of the horse	...	...	...	...	X., 521
Machinery and Implements :					
Oil engines for agricultural purposes	...	...	...	...	X., 435
Ploughs	...	...	...	...	X., 289
Australia, demand for	...	...	...	...	VII., 101
Austria, International Exhibition at Vienna...	...	...	...	...	I., 328
Market at Vienna	...	...	...	...	II., 448
Chile, demand for	...	...	...	...	VII., 396
France	...	...	...	...	IV., 97
Gambia, demand for	...	...	...	...	III., 180
Germany, use of	...	...	...	...	X., 50
Italy	...	...	...	...	IV., 98

Machinery—*cont.*

<i>Turkey</i> , demand for	I., 83
<i>Peru</i> , opening for	VI., 403
<i>Russia</i> , dairy machinery in Siberia	X., 376
Exhibitions	III., 418 ; IV., 518 ; VI., 102 ; VII., 249
Reduction of customs duty	IV., 370 ; V., 237 ; VI., 91
Trade and demand	II., 344 ; V., 235, 506 ; VI., 91 ; VII., 392, 511 ; VIII., 95, 536.
<i>United States</i> , decreased cost of	VIII., 223

<i>Madeira</i> , export of osiers from	IV., 66
---	---------

<i>Magpie moth</i> (<i>Abraxas grossulariata</i>)	II., 312
--	----------

Maize :

Consumption	VII., 20
Cultivation	VIII., 470 ; IX., 71, 510
Ensilage	IX., 80, 510
Feeding to stock	VIII., 55 ; IX., 54, 73, 158, 224 ; X., 210
Imports	II., 97, 215, 368, 481 ; III., 90, 216, 329, 433 ; IV., 124, 152, 438 ; V., 11, 153, 444 ; VI., 192, 462 ; VII., 20, 181, 467 ; VIII., 189, 494 ; IX., 200, 503 ; X., 181, 497.

<i>Manuring</i>	IX., 437
<i>Oil and oil cake</i>	IX., 111
<i>Poultry feeding</i>	X., 203, 355
<i>Proportion of imports used as fodder</i>	V., 16
<i>Algeria</i> , area and production, 1898	VI., 224
<i>Argentina</i> , area and crops	II., 72, 445 ; IV., 359 ; VI., 352 ; VII., 22 ; X., 117.

Cultivation	III., 416
Exports	VII., 90, 98
Trade	IX., 251

Australia :

<i>New South Wales</i> , area and production	1900-01, VIII., 404 ; 1901-2, IX., 117.
---	--

<i>Queensland</i> , area and production	1897, V., 367 ; 1901, IX., 407
--	--------------------------------

<i>Victoria</i> , cultivation	VIII., 90
--------------------------------------	-----------

<i>Austria</i> , area and production	1896, III., 387 ; 1897, IV., 525 ; 1898, VI., 106 ; 1899, VII., 108 ; 1900, VIII., 109 ; 1901, IX., 117.
---	--

<i>Canada</i> , maize used as fodder	II., 50 ; III., 169
---	---------------------

<i>Cape Colony</i> , production	1896-7, IV., 529 ; 1897-8, V., 535 ; 1901, VIII., 375.
--	---

<i>France</i> , average production per acre	IV., 322
--	----------

<i>Hungary</i> , area 1895, and production	IV., 482
---	----------

<i>India</i> , acreage 1896-7	V., 221
--------------------------------------	---------

Cultivation	VII., 212
--------------------	-----------

<i>Italy</i> , production	1895, II., 305 ; 1898, V., 406
----------------------------------	--------------------------------

<i>Mexico</i> , production, 1897	VI., 71
---	---------

<i>New Zealand</i> , area and production	1897-8, V., 490 ; 1899-1900, VII., 405 ; 1900-01, VIII., 259.
---	---

<i>Portugal</i> , area and production	V., 495
--	---------

<i>Roumania</i> , area and production	1896, III., 268 ; 1897, V., 104 ; 1898, VI., 111.
--	--

<i>Russia</i> , area	1897, V., 105 ; 1898, VI., 376 ; 1903, X., 263, 547
-----------------------------	---

Production	1895, II., 303 ; 1897, IV., 389 ; V., 105 ; 1898, VI., 376 ; 1900, VII., 523 ; 1903, X., 263, 547.
-------------------	---

Servia.

Area and production, 1893	IV., 491 ; 1897, V., 516
----------------------------------	--------------------------

Suspension of duty	IV., 527
---------------------------	----------

<i>Spain</i>	II., 278
---------------------	----------

Maize—cont.

United States :

- Area and production ... 1895, II., 151, 302, 427 ; 1896, III., 145, 266, 384 ; 1897, IV., 248, 387, 521 ; V., 95 ; 1898, V., 401, 525 ; 1899, VI., 404, 521 ; 1900, VII., 400, 519 ; 1901, VIII., 396 ; IX., 115 ; 1902, IX., 405, 542 ; 1903, X., 263, 407.
- Decreased cost of cultivation ... VIII., 225
- Exportation from Gulf ports ... V., 247
- Exports ... IV., 501 ; VI., 75 ; VII., 372
- " from Galveston ... IV., 77
- " " New Orleans ... IV., 78
- Grain trade routes ... VII., 502
- Industry and products ... V., 11, 392
- Quantities manufactured ... IX., 396
- Uruguay*, area and production... 1894, III., 398 ; 1900-01, IX., 243
- Malden, W. J. : Potato development by farmers and gardeners ... X., 347
- Potato growing ... IX., 482
- Malt: Exports ... IV., 304
- Growth of malting barley ... VIII., 361
- Malt and malt substitutes used in brewing ... V., 121 ; VI., 120 ; IX., 123.
- Malt dust ... IX., 21
- Malting and seed barley competition ... 1896, III., 393 ; 1897, IV., 504 ; 1899, VI., 497.
- Austria-Hungary*, trade and the proposed German tariff ... VIII., 533
- Germany*, quantity used for brewing in Bavaria ... IV., 485
- South Africa*, opening ... X., 198
- Malta, agriculture and live stock ... VI., 367
- Mamirolle Dairy School ... III., 183
- Man, Isle of : Geology ... IX., 533
- Weeds Act ... VII., 245
- Mange, parasitic, in Ireland ... IX., 267
- Mangold and beet rust ... I., 203
- Mangold fly ... I., 47
- Mangolds : Area, Great Britain ... 1895, II., 377 ; 1898, V., 433 ; 1899, VI., 433 ; 1900, VII., 433 ; 1901, VIII., 168, 433 ; 1902, IX., 202 ; 1903, X., 177.
- " " Ireland ... 1895, II., 365 ; III., 85 ; 1896, III., 324, 420 ; 1897, V., 113 ; 1898, VI., 123 ; 1899, VI., 530 ; VII., 122 ; 1900, VII., 409, 529 ; 1901, VIII., 170, 547 ; 1902, IX., 205 ; 1903, X., 177.
- Early sowing and late pulling ... VIII., 56
- Feeding to stock... IX., 51, 158, 225
- Injurious insects... X., 225
- Manuring... VIII., 324, 364 ; IX., 438
- Prices ... III., 106, 237
- Production, Great Britain ... 1898, V., 433 ; 1899, VI., 433 ; 1900, VII., 433 ; 1901, VIII., 433 ; 1902, IX., 332 ; 1903, X., 379.
- " Ireland ... 1895, III., 85 ; 1896, III., 420 ; 1897, V., 113 ; 1898, VI., 123 ; 1899, VI., 530 ; VII., 122 ; 1900, VII., 529 ; 1901, VIII., 547 ; 1902, IX., 547 ; 1903, X., 379.

Mangolds—*cont.*

- Belgium*, area and production ... 1895, V., 475 ; 1900, IX., 105
 Yield ... 1898, V., 529 ; 1899, VI., 525 ; 1901, VIII., 399
Denmark, production, 1900 ... VIII., 544
 Production of fodder beets, 1897 ... V., 221
Germany, production of fodder beets, 1897 ... V., 405
New Zealand, area ... 1895-6, III., 186 ; 1897, V., 491 ; 1900-01,
 VIII., 529.

Manitoba. See under *Canada*.

Manures : Analysis ... II., 418 ; III., 376 ; IV., 443 ; V., 447 ; VIII.
 214 ; IX., 265 ; X., 27.

- Barley after roots, manuring of ... VII., 292
 " cultivation ... VIII., 363
 Basic slag on clay land ... V., 208
 Cabbages, manuring of ... VIII., 365
 Castor-oil seed cake ... VIII., 250
 Co-operative purchase and testing ... IX., 38 ; X., 27
 Crude phosphates and 'Thomas' phosphate powder ... IX., 255
 Deep-rooting plants *versus* manures ... VIII., 313
 Dungsteads, improvement ... X., 252
 Experiments in Ireland... IV., 121
 " with clover hay ... VI., 484
 " " lupins and nitragin ... IV., 1
 Farmyard manure ... IX., 75, 289, 435, 489
 " " storage ... IV., 145
 Fertilisers and Feeding Stuffs Act, 1893 ... I., 276 ; VI., 532 ; X., 124
 Gardens, manuring of ... V., 499
 Grass, manuring of ... VI., 208, 293, 438 ; VIII., 17, 43, 47, 202, 205,
 324, 344, 347, 365.
 Green manuring ... IX., 83
 Hay, influence on feeding value of ... VIII., 17
 Hops, manuring ... X., 502
 Humus in the soil, effect upon ... VIII., 313, 514
 Imports ... II., 218 ; III., 221, 438
 Influence on botanical composition of grass ... VII., 145
 " production of mutton ... VI., 293 ; VII., 311
 Kainit as remedy against insects ... V., 190 ; VI., 62
 Lime for finger-and-toe ... VIII., 103
 Liming of crops... VIII., 367
 Lucerne ... IV., 218 ; VIII., 348
 Mangolds, manuring of ... VIII., 324, 364
 Market garden crops ... IX., 461
 Methods of exact manurial trials ... X., 220
 Mutton, influence of manures upon ... V., 300
 Oats, manuring of ... VIII., 364
 Potatoes, manuring of ... V., 354 ; VI., 169 ; VII., 24, 203, 438 ;
 VIII., 27, 203, 208, 364 ; IX., 75, 488.
 Production of phosphates ... IV., 510
 Purchase of artificial manures... VIII., 447
 Regulations for analysis, 1897 ... IV., 42
 Requirement of different crops ... VIII., 363
 Rotation manuring ... VIII., 324
 Sale of, in Ireland ... IV., 382
 Silt of rivers as manures ... IV., 351
 Strawberries and bush fruit, manuring of ... VII., 347
 Swedes, manuring of ... VII., 201 ; VIII., 27
 Effect upon feeding value... VIII., 17
 Turnips, manuring of ... VIII., 364, 503
 Use of artificial ... IX., 433
Australia, South Australian Fertilisers Act ... VIII., 97
Belgium, legislation concerning adulteration... IV., 88
France, co-operative purchase ... VI., 98

Manures—*cont.*

<i>Germany</i> , artificial manures industry	VIII., 237
Carriage of	III., 309
Regulations for sale of fertilisers and feeding stuffs ...	III., 317
<i>India</i> , exports	III., 23 ; V., 464
<i>Italy</i> , demand for	IX., 256, 537
<i>Martinique</i> , importation	IV., 97
<i>Russia</i> , demand for nitrate of soda in South Russia ...	V., 236
Reduction of duty	V., 237
Use of	IX., 539
<i>Spain</i> , demand for	IX., 256
<i>United States</i> , legislation	V., 242

Maps, Ordnance Survey ...	III., 82, 197 ; IV., 257 ; VI., 265 ; VII., 262 ; VIII., 247, 266 ; IX., 265 ; X., 411.
---------------------------	---

March moth	V., 53
-------------------	--------

Margarine :

Analyses ...	II., 452 ; V., 370, 372 ; VII., 264 ; VIII., 219 ; IX., 91, 372, 448 ; X., 403.
--------------	---

Colouring matters	VIII., 391, 410
--------------------------	-----------------

Experiments in feeding cattle	X., 64
--------------------------------------	--------

Exports	IV., 303 ; VII., 368
----------------	----------------------

Fraudulent sale of	VII., 359
---------------------------	-----------

Imports ...	II., 97, 212, 368, 476 ; III., 90, 212, 329, 431 ; IV., 14, 124, 153, 438 ; V., 153, 442 ; VI., 192, 459 ; VII., 181, 464 ; VIII., 189, 491 ; IX., 200, 500 ; X., 182, 494.
-------------	---

Prices ...	I., 138, 261, 385 ; II., 113, 247, 388, 503 ; III., 104, 235, 343, 455 ; IV., 138, 281, 423, 554 ; V., 138, 282, 425, 554 ; VI., 138, 282, 424, 553 ; VII., 136, 281, 424, 551 ; VIII., 138, 282, 425, 569 ; IX., 137, 282, 425, 569 ; X., 138, 283, 427, 570.
------------	--

Registration of dealers	VIII., 261
--------------------------------	------------

Recommendations of the Butter Regulations Committee ...	X., 550
---	---------

Report of Food Products Adulteration Committee ...	III., 201
--	-----------

<i>Belgium</i> , industry	V., 246
----------------------------------	---------

Regulations	VII., 71, 389
--------------------	---------------

<i>Denmark</i> , consumption of, in	I., 65, 222
--	-------------

Imports and consumption	III., 189
--------------------------------	-----------

Production and consumption	VIII., 233
-----------------------------------	------------

" " trade	V., 398
------------------	---------

<i>France</i> , customs duties	V., 89
---------------------------------------	--------

Law of 1897	IV., 85
--------------------	---------

<i>Germany</i> , law of 1897	IV., 223
-------------------------------------	----------

Legislation	III., 255
--------------------	-----------

<i>Holland</i> , law	VII., 237
-----------------------------	-----------

Trade	III., 67
--------------	----------

" of Rotterdam	I., 237
-----------------------	---------

<i>Italy</i> , law	I., 90
---------------------------	--------

<i>Norway</i> , consumption of, in	I., 71
---	--------

Manufactures and exports	IV., 381
---------------------------------	----------

<i>Sweden</i> , exports	IV., 493
--------------------------------	----------

Regulations	V., 388
--------------------	---------

<i>United States</i> , exports of oleo-oil	VII., 517
---	-----------

Imitation butter legislation	IX., 251, 393
-------------------------------------	---------------

Manufacture of oleo-oil	IX., 392, 534
--------------------------------	---------------

Margarine and filled cheese	IX., 534
------------------------------------	----------

Market gardening	I., 287
-------------------------	---------

Market gardens : Manuring	IX., 461
----------------------------------	----------

<i>Belgium</i> , area, 1895	V., 476
------------------------------------	---------

<i>Holland</i> , co-operation	VI., 373 ; IX., 379
--------------------------------------	---------------------

Marketing of eggs	...	...	...	...	...	...	VI., 149
Markets and Fairs (Weighing of Cattle) Act :							
Circular relating to weighing of cattle	...	...	...	...	...	IX., 529	
Expenditure by local authorities	...	...	...	...	...	V., 409	
" " Scotland	...	...	...	...	...	V., 122	
Quarterly returns under Weighing of Cattle Act	...	I., 125, 250, 350 ;					
		II., 98, 232,					
		370, 486 ; III.,					
		91, 222, 330,					
		440 ; IV., 125,					
		269, 410, 537 ;					
		V., 124, 269,					
		412, 536 ; VI.,					
		125, 269, 411,					
		535 ; VII., 123,					
		268, 411, 531 ;					
		VIII., 125, 269,					
		412, 549 ; IX.,					
		125, 270, 413,					
		550 ; X., 126,					
		271, 415, 551.					
Marking of Australian produce	...	...	...	...	...	III., 174	
" " foreign and colonial produce : Second report	...	I., 103					
Marks : Agricultural Produce (Marks) Bill, report of Com-							
mittee	...	...	...	...	...	IV., 262, 403	
Merchandise, report of Committee	...	...	...	...	...	IV., 266	
Marmalade, manufacture of, from apples	...	...	...	...	...	II., 265	
Marrows : Grading and packing	...	...	...	...	...	X., 153	
Prices	...	III., 236, 344 ; V., 283 ; VI., 283 ; VII., 282 ;					
		VIII., 283 ; IX., 283 ; X., 139, 284.					
Marsala wine	...	...	...	...	...	V., 400	
Marseilles, opening for Scotch oatmeal	...	...	...	...	...	VI., 101	
Martinique, import of fertilisers	...	...	...	...	...	IV., 97	
Mash as food for poultry	...	...	...	...	...	IX., 76	
Massee, G. : Larch and spruce fir canker	...	...	...	...	...	IX., 176	
Mathews, E. : Milking and butter test trials	...	...	...	...	...	IX., 297	
Mauritius beans	...	...	...	...	...	IX., 373	
McConnell, P. : Haymaking...	...	...	...	...	...	IX., 1	
Ploughs and ploughing	...	...	...	...	...	X., 289	
Meadow saffron	...	...	...	...	...	V., 59	
Meat (see also <i>Beef, Mutton, &c.</i>) : By-products of the meat							
industry	...	...	...	...	...	IX., 391	
Consumption in the United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	IV., 293	
Exports	...	...	...	...	IV., 301 ; VII., 366		
From tuberculous animals	...	...	...	...	...	II., 88	
Imports	I., 111, 112, 369 ; II., 97, 210, 368, 475 ; III., 90, 210,						
	329, 429 ; IV., 124, 152, 437 ; V., 152, 439 ; VI., 191,						
	457 ; VII., 180, 462 ; VIII., 189, 489 ; IX., 200, 498 ;						
	X., 182, 492.						
Marking, report of Committee on Agricultural Produce							
Marks Bill	...	...	...	...	...	IV., 262	
Prices	I., 134, 257, 380 ; II., 105, 239, 380, 495 ; III., 79, 96,						
	227, 335, 447 ; IV., 130, 273, 415, 546 ; V., 129, 274,						
	417, 545 ; VI., 130, 274, 416, 544 ; VII., 118, 128, 273,						
	416, 542 ; VIII., 130, 274, 417, 561 ; IX., 124, 129, 274,						
	417, 561 ; X., 125, 130, 275, 419, 561.						
" in Ireland...	...	...	...	...	...	V., 267	

Meat—*cont.*

Value per cwt. of imports	...	I., 135, 258, 382 ; III., 99, 230, 338, 450 ; IV., 133, 276, 418, 549 ; V., 133, 277, 420, 549 ; VI., 133, 277, 419, 548 ; VII., 131, 276, 419, 546, VIII., 133, 277, 420, 564 ; IX., 132, 277, 420, 564 ; X., 133, 278, 422, 564.
<i>Argentina</i> , export of frozen meat	...	IX., 239
Meat preserving factories	...	VI., 400
Trade	...	II., 141 ; VIII., 248 ; X., 37
<i>Australasia</i> , exports	...	IV., 462
<i>Australia</i> , inspection and marking of exports	...	IV., 356
<i>New South Wales</i> , frozen meat trade	...	I., 69 ; II., 129
<i>Queensland</i> , bounty on exports	...	VI., 124
Frozen meat trade	...	II., 290
Industry	...	VII., 392
Inspection	...	III., 61
<i>South Australia</i> , shipment of frozen meat	...	III., 295
<i>Victoria</i> , exports	...	III., 176 ; VI., 89, 251
<i>Austria Hungary</i> , trade and proposed German tariff	...	VIII., 533
<i>Belgium</i> , legislation	...	VIII., 243
Trade	...	II., 460
<i>Canada</i> , trade	...	IV., 159
Manitoba, exports, 1894	...	I., 329
<i>Denmark</i> , export	...	V., 88
Trade	...	VI., 232, 237
<i>France</i> , prices (Paris)	...	IV., 132, 275, 417, 548 ; V., 132, 276, 419, 548 ; VI., 132, 276, 418, 547 ; VII., 130, 275, 418, 545 ; VIII., 132, 276, 419, 563 ; IX., 131, 276, 419, 563 ; X., 132, 277, 421.
Production	...	III., 413 ; IV., 324
<i>Germany</i> , meat regulations	...	VII., 62, 240 ; VIII., 97, 540
Prices	...	IV., 142, 275, 417, 548 ; V., 132, 276, 419, 548 ; VI., 132, 276, 418, 547 ; VII., 130, 275, 418, 545 ; VIII., 132, 276, 419, 563 ; IX., 131, 276, 419, 563 ; X., 132, 277, 421, 565.
<i>Holland</i> , inspection of exports	...	X., 112
<i>New Zealand</i> , exports	...	V., 492 ; VI., 517 ; VIII., 223, 529
Trade	...	X., 542
<i>Russia</i> , development of trade	...	VIII., 331 ; IX., 245
<i>Servia</i> , exports	...	X., 105
Trade	...	II., 457
<i>Spain</i> , trade	...	V., 78
<i>Sweden</i> , export	...	V., 88
<i>United States</i> , cattle industry	...	III., 257
Exports	...	VI., 75
„ to United Kingdom	...	VII., 372
Meat industry	...	IX., 387, 391
Medicinal plants, cultivation of	...	IX., 368
Medlars, prices	...	III., 346
Meek, A. : Liver disease of poultry	...	IX., 189
Melons : Leaf blotch...	...	IX., 196
Prices. See <i>Fruit, Prices.</i>		
Merchandise Marks Act, proceedings under	...	VIII., 262 ; IX., 264 ; X., 124.
„ „ Committee, report	...	IV., 266
Metayage in France	...	IV., 450
Metric system	...	II., 227

- Mexico : Agriculture... .. VI., 70, 379
 Cattle exports to United States V., 345
 „ rearing IV., 215
 Demand for pure bred cattle IX., 399
 Live stock trade VIII., 241
- Middleton, T. H. : Black dry rot in swedes IX., 25
 Influence of manures on the production of mutton... .. VII., 311
- Middlings IX., 160
- Midland Agricultural Institute : Bullock feeding experiments IX., 73
 Charlock spraying VIII., 207
 Cultivation of maize IX., 510
 Experiments to check spurrey VIII., 54
- Migratory labourers in Ireland ... III., 84, 325 ; V., 374, 407 ; VI., 409 ;
 VII., 408 ; VIII., 547 ; IX., 546.
- Mildew. See *Fungi*.
- Milk : Absorption of odours V., 496
 Adulteration ... II., 452 ; III., 304 ; IV., 407 ; V., 372 ; VI., 380 ;
 VII., 264, 359 ; VIII., 218, 368, 369 ; IX., 19,
 233, 372 ; X., 240, 402.
- Analysis of imports V., 371
 „ „ sour X., 230, 395
 Babcock apparatus, testing of VII., 480
 Calf feeding with whole and separated X., 210
 Carriage of, by rail VI., 476 ; X., 87, 521
 Churns as measures IX., 85
 Cod-liver oil as substitute for cream for calves VIII., 505
 Compensation for milk lost in transit by rail X., 87
 Composition of genuine II., 55
 Consumption in the United Kingdom IV., 297
 „ of dairy factories in Ireland VIII., 102
 Co-operation in Ireland... .. II., 9 ; V., 228, 268 ; VI., 250, 495
 Dairy factories in Ireland VI., 250
 Dairying in Derbyshire III., 60
 Effect of food on IV., 347 ; V., 205, 371 ; IX., 51, 447
 „ on quantity produced by feeding with molasses VIII., 45
 Exports of condensed milk IV., 303 ; VII., 367
 Feeding to calves and swine IX., 165
 From tuberculous animals II., 88
 Garlic, effect on milk IV., 73
 Hegelund method of milking X., 65
 Imports ... II., 97, 212, 368, 449, 476 ; III., 90, 212, 329, 396, 431 ;
 IV., 17, 124, 153, 438 ; V., 153, 442 ; VI., 192, 459 ;
 VII., 181, 464 ; VIII., 189, 491 ; IX., 200, 500 ; X.,
 182, 494.
- Lister-Gerber testing apparatus X., 259
 Locking of churns for carriage by rail X., 521
 Milk fever X., 385
 Milk flour or milk powder VIII., 539
 Milking and butter trials IX., 297
 Pasteurisation of milk and cream ... VII., 53, 396, 492 ; VIII., 31,
 380, 381, 512 ; X., 62.
- Preservatives and colouring matters VIII., 408
 Production of condensed milk by Irish creameries ... II., 225 ; IV., 266
 Quantity used by Irish creameries II., 225 ; IV., 266
 Ripening of cream VIII., 355
 Ropiness in milk and cream VI., 229
 Sale of milk regulations VIII., 201
 Skim milk for feeding poultry... .. V., 507 ; VI., 515, 516
 „ „ „ „ swine VI., 213, 364, 491, 519 ; VII., 197
 Skimming milk for butter VI., 220

Milk—*cont.*

Standards, committee on	...	...	...	...	VII., 526
Sugar of milk	...	...	...	...	VI., 247
Tuberculosis, report of Royal Commission	...	...	...	...	V., 115
Utilisation of skim milk	...	...	...	...	X., 64
Viscosity of cream	...	...	...	...	VII., 396
Yield of cows	...	...	...	...	VI., 216
<i>Australia :</i>					
<i>New South Wales</i> , dairying	...	...	...	III., 168 ;	VII., 373
<i>Victoria</i> , exports of condensed milk	...	...	...	...	VI., 251
Production	...	...	...	...	VIII., 91
<i>Belgium</i> , regulations	...	...	...	...	VII., 67
<i>Denmark</i> , condensed milk factory	...	...	...	...	IV., 240
Export of frozen milk	...	...	...	...	I., 321
Production	...	...	...	...	VII., 65, 382
Tuberculosis law	...	...	...	...	V., 74
<i>France</i> , dairying in Western France	...	...	...	...	III., 65
Export from Cherbourg to United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	VIII., 228
Production	...	...	...	...	III., 413
" 1892, and dairy industry	...	...	...	...	V., 173
Total yield and average per cow, 1892	...	...	...	...	IV., 325
<i>Germany</i> , exhibition at Hamburg	...	...	...	...	IX., 404
Trade...	...	...	...	...	IV., 63
<i>Russia</i> , exports from Finland	...	...	...	...	VI., 519
Prizes for milk sterilisers	...	...	...	...	X., 256
<i>Sweden</i> , production	...	...	...	...	V., 68
<i>Switzerland</i> , dairying	...	...	...	...	III., 74
<i>United States</i> , co-operative milk factory in New England	...	...	...	...	IV., 239
Dairying in New England...	...	...	...	...	II., 201
Industry in Maine	...	...	...	...	IX., 397
Production in Dakota and Nebraska	...	...	...	...	III., 401

Millet :

<i>India</i> , acreage	...	...	...	...	II., 229
Prices	...	...	...	...	IV., 169
Production and export	...	...	...	...	VII., 209
<i>Roumania</i> , area and production...	...	...	1897, V., 104 ;	1898, VI., 111	
<i>Russia</i> , area and production	...	...	1897, V., 105 ;	1898, VI., 376	
Production	...	II., 303 ;	1897, IV., 389 ;	V., 105 ;	1898, VI., 376 ;
" 1900, VII., 523 ;	1901, VIII., 397.				
" in Poland, 1898	...	...	...	...	V., 530

Milling : Thirty years of milling	...	...	...	...	X., 171
<i>Argentina</i>...	...	...	...	...	V., 518
<i>France</i> , co-operative	...	...	...	...	IV., 173
<i>United States</i> , industry	...	...	...	...	IX., 395
Millipedes	...	...	II., 46 ;	III., 274 ;	V., 58 ; IX., 89 ; X., 228
Mineral matter in food	...	...	...	...	X., 254
Mistletoe, imports	...	...	...	...	VIII., 70
Mohair, production in Cape Colony...	...	...	...	...	VIII., 374
Molasses (see also <i>Treacle</i>) : For dairy cows	...	...	...	...	VIII., 45
For stock, exemption from duty	...	...	...	...	X., 260
<i>Germany</i> , bounty on production of alcohol from	...	...	...	...	III., 253
Mole (<i>Talpa europæa</i>)	...	...	...	...	IV., 306
Money lending, Report of Select Committee on	...	...	IV., 401 ;	V., 411	
Monmouthshire : Welsh Land Commission	...	I., 106 ;	II., 86, 225 ;	III., 321.	
Monte Video : Agricultural exhibition	...	...	...	...	II., 73
<i>Monti frumentari</i> in Italy	...	...	...	...	IV., 96

Morocco : Exportation of wheat and barley	...	...	...	VIII., 247
Exports of agricultural produce	...	...	...	VIII., 389
" eggs	...	...	...	III., 375
Moss, eradication of, in pastures	...	...	...	VI., 243 ; VII., 39
Mosses and lichens on fruit trees	...	...	...	V., 148
Mottled umber moth	...	...	...	V., 51
Mould in butter casks	...	...	...	VI., 385
Mules : Opening for in South Africa	...	...	...	X., 195
<i>Algeria</i>	...	...	...	III., 70 ; VI., 224
<i>Argentina</i> , exports, 1897	...	...	...	V., 67
<i>Australia</i> , number in South Australia	...	...	...	IV., 518
<i>Bulgaria</i>	...	...	...	II., 333
<i>Cape Colony</i> , number, 1899	...	...	...	VIII., 374
<i>France</i> , number, 1892	...	...	...	IV., 324
<i>Guatemala</i> , number	...	...	...	V., 219
<i>India</i> , breeding	...	...	...	IV., 231
<i>Italy</i> , breeding	...	...	...	V., 228
<i>Roumania</i> , number, 1900	...	...	...	VIII., 104
<i>Spain</i>	...	...	...	II., 281
<i>Switzerland</i> , number	...	1886, III., 74 ; 1896, III., 173 ; 1901, VIII., 526.		
<i>United States</i> , number	...	1895, II., 59 ; 1897, III., 405 ; 1899, V., 496 ; VI., 36 ; 1900, VII., 69 ; IX., 56.		
<i>Uruguay</i>	...	...	...	V., 66 ; VIII., 383
Muriate of Potash	...	...	...	IX., 439
Mushrooms : Grading	...	...	...	X., 154
Prices. See <i>Vegetables, Prices.</i>				
<i>France</i> , industry of Paris	...	...	...	III., 59
Muskham Agricultural Society	...	...	...	IX., 40, 324
Mussel scale	...	...	...	VIII., 53 ; X., 507
Mustard : Area	...	...	...	III., 301
Manuring	...	...	...	IX., 439
Mustard beetle	...	...	...	IX., 524
Turnip fly	...	...	...	II., 39
Mutton : Imports	...	II., 97, 211, 368, 475 ; III., 90, 210, 329, 429 ; IV., 124, 152, 438 ; V., 152, 440 ; VI., 191, 457 ; VII., 180, 463 ; VIII., 188, 489 ; IX., 200, 499 ; X., 182, 493.		
" value per cwt.	...	III., 99, 230, 338, 450 ; IV., 133, 276, 418, 549 ; V., 133, 277, 420, 549 ; VI., 133, 277, 419, 548 ; VII., 131, 276, 419, 546 ; VIII., 133, 277, 420, 564 ; IX., 132, 277, 420, 564 ; X., 133, 278, 422, 564.		
Influence of manures upon	...	V., 300 ; VI., 293 ; VII., 311		
Prices	...	I., 134, 257, 380 ; II., 105, 239, 380, 495 ; III., 96, 227, 335, 447 ; IV., 130, 273, 415, 546 ; V., 129, 274, 417, 545 ; VI., 130, 274, 416, 544 ; VII., 118, 128, 273, 416, 542 ; VIII., 130, 274, 417, 561 ; IX., 124, 129, 274, 417, 561 ; X., 125, 130, 275, 419, 561.		
" in Ireland	...	...	...	V., 267
<i>Argentina</i> , exports	...	VII., 90 ; VIII., 248 ; IX., 239 ; X., 37		
Trade	...	...	...	II., 144
<i>Australasia</i> , exports	...	...	...	IV., 464
Trade	...	...	...	II., 133
<i>New South Wales</i> , trade	...	...	...	I., 69 ; II., 129
<i>Victoria</i> , exports	...	...	...	III., 176

Mutton—*cont.*

<i>Belgium</i> , prices	II., 461
Trade	II., 460
<i>Holland</i> , inspection of exports	X., 112
<i>New Zealand</i> , exports	V., 492; VI., 517; VIII., 223, 529
Mutton and wool trade	III., 294
Trade	X., 542
<i>United States</i> , industry	IX., 388
Production	VI., 225
Muzzling of dogs, Report of Departmental Committee	III., 419
" " in Ireland	V., 123
" " imported dogs	V., 470

Naphthaline and foul brood... .. III., 133

Narcissus fly (*Merodon narcissi*) III., 287

Natal: Regulations for importation of cattle VI., 402

Nectarines: Attacked by aphides V., 178

Packing X., 157

Prices. See *Fruit, Prices.*

Needle-nosed hop bug X., 82

Netherlands. See *Holland.*

New South Wales. See under *Australia.*

New Zealand:

Agriculture	VIII., 221, 529
Apples	I., 322
Area and production of crops, 1898-9	VI., 113
Co-operation in marketing fruit	III., 407
Co-operative dairying	I., 145
Dairy industry	IV., 23, 379, 466
Exports, dairy produce	V., 493; VI., 518; VII., 375
Fruit	VII., 515
Meat... ..	V., 492; VI., 517
New Zealand hemp (<i>Phormium tenax</i>)	VII., 398
Rabbits	VI., 247
Frozen meat trade	II., 133; X., 542
Harvest	1895, II., 308; 1895-6, III., 185; 1897-8, V., 490; 1898-9, VII., 110; 1899-1900, VII., 404; 1900-01, VIII., 258.

Horses II., 446

Horticultural legislation IV., 79

Land tenure I., 67

Live stock III., 185; V., 490

Mutton and wool trade III., 294

Noxious Weeds Act VIII., 98

Sheep, statistics IV., 462; VI., 102; X., 111

Trade in agricultural produce IV., 461

Nicaragua, agriculture in V., 358

Nicotine for sheep scab I., 63

Nisbet, J.: Ash and its cultivation... .. VI., 145

English coppices and copsewoods VIII., 293, 479

Thinning of woods V., 292

Nitragin IV., 4; VI., 485

Nitrate of soda IX., 434, 463

Imports III., 221, 438

Spraying charlock with VII., 485

South Russia, demand V., 236

- Nitrogen : Fixation of atmospheric X., 506
 Storage of, by lucerne IV., 218
- Nocard, Professor : Contagious abortion in cattle ... VIII., 65
 White scour in calves VIII., 59, 509
- Norbury, F. P. : Importation of Californian ladybirds ... X., 501
- Norfolk, Mr. R. H. Rew's Report to Royal Commission on
 Agriculture II., 351
- Norfolk Chamber of Agriculture : Bullock feeding experiments VI., 311
- Northumberland Agricultural Society : Breeding of stock ... X., 92
- Northumberland County Council : Manuring experiments ... V., 300
- Norway : Agriculture I., 85 ; II., 344 ; III., 317
 Berry industry IX., 257
 Consumption of margarine I., 71
 Creameries X., 112
 Crops VIII., 257 ; IX., 406
 Dairy trade III., 7
 Department of Agriculture VII., 243
 Egg production IX., 399
 Experiment stations IX., 250
 Exports of butter I., 68
 „ sheep to England I., 29
 Forestry III., 399
 Harvest, 1900 VII., 522
 Margarine manufacture and exports IV., 381
 Options V., 115
 Rural and urban population VII., 517
 Seed-testing stations VIII., 236
- Nostril fly, sheep IX., 217
- Nottingham University College : Manuring of potatoes ... VII., 203
 Swine feeding experiments VII., 197
- Nova Scotia. See under *Canada*.
- Nun moth V., 366
- Nut mite I., 48
- Nuts : British, in 1895 II., 402
 Manuring IX., 481
 Prices. See *Fruit, Prices*.
- Oak, growth in England VII., 5
- Oaks damaged by caterpillars III., 273
- Oatmeal : Adulteration X., 403
 Analyses in Scotland VIII., 219
 Opening for Scotch at Marseilles VI., 101
- Oats : Area, Great Britain ... 1895, II., 203, 377 ; 1896, III., 135 ; 1897,
 IV., 189 ; 1898, V., 165 ; 1899, VI., 181,
 182, 290 ; 1900, VII., 187, 188, 291 ;
 1901, VIII., 168, 291 ; 1902, IX., 202 ;
 1903, X., 176.
 „ Ireland... ... 1895, III., 85 ; 1896, II., 365, 377 ; 1896,
 III., 324 ; 1897, V., 113 ; 1898, VI.,
 123 ; 1899, VI., 530 ; VII., 122 ; 1900,
 VII., 409, 529 ; 1901, VIII., 168, 547 ;
 1902, IX., 202 ; 1903, X., 176.
- Attacked by eelworms IV., 468
 Exports IV., 304
 Feeding to stock... .. IX., 51, 156, 224

Oats—*cont.*

- Frit fly VIII., 210
 Imports II., 97, 215, 368, 481; III., 90, 216, 329, 433; IV., 124, 153, 438; V., 25, 153, 444; VI., 192, 462; VII., 181, 467; VIII., 189, 494; IX., 200, 503; X., 181, 497.
 Manuring... .. VIII., 324, 364; IX., 437
 Poultry feeding X., 203, 355
 Prices and quantities sold ... I., 136, 259, 382; II., 109, 243, 384, 499; III., 100, 231, 339, 451; IV., 134, 277, 419, 550; V., 134, 278, 421, 550; VI., 134, 278, 420, 549; VII., 132, 277, 420, 547; VIII., 134, 278, 421, 565; IX., 133, 278, 421, 565; X., 134, 279, 423, 565.
 „ in Ireland... .. V., 267; VII., 118; IX., 124; X., 125
 Production, Great Britain ... Average 1886-95, IV., 109; 1895, II., 400, III., 78; 1896, III., 356; 1897, IV., 291; 1898, V., 291, 433; 1899, VI., 290; 1900, VII., 291; 1901, VIII., 291; 1902, IX., 332; 1903, X., 379.
 „ Ireland ... 1895, III., 85; 1896, III., 421; 1897, V., 113; 1898, VI., 123; 1899, VI., 530; VII., 122; 1900, VII., 529; 1901, VIII., 547; 1902, IX., 547.
 Purchase of IX., 23
 Seed for South Africa X., 198
 Seeding of oats VIII., 438
 Smut IX., 363
 Supply of United Kingdom V., 25
 Varieties, yield and weight of different X., 53
 Yield per acre, United Kingdom, 1885-1894... .. II., 81
Algeria, area and production 1898, VI., 224; 1900, VIII., 402
Australia :—
 New South Wales 1900-01, VIII., 404; 1901-2, IX., 117
 Queensland, area and production IX., 407
 South Australia, area and production IV., 487; VIII., 403
 Tasmania, area and production, 1894-5 II., 308
 Victoria, area and production, 1899-1900 VII., 109, 258
 Cultivation VIII., 90
 Western Australia, area IV., 380
Austria, area and production ... 1895, II., 428; 1896, III., 387; 1897, IV., 525; 1898, VI., 106; 1899, VII., 108; 1900, VIII., 109; 1901, IX., 117.
Belgium, area 1895, V., 473; 1900, IX., 105; 1901, X., 116
 Prices III., 102, 233, 341, 453; IV., 136, 279, 421, 553; V., 136, 280, 423, 553; VI., 136, 280, 422, 552; VII., 134, 279, 422, 550; VIII., 136, 280, 423, 568; IX., 135, 280, 423, 568; X., 136, 281, 425, 568.
 Production ... 1895, II., 429; V., 473; 1896, III., 270; 1897, IV., 392; 1898, V., 529; 1899, VI., 525; 1900, IX., 105; 1901, VIII., 399, X., 116.
Canada, cultivation III., 301
 Exports, 1896-8 VI., 95
 Manitoba, area and production ... 1895, II., 160, 431; 1896, III., 151, 268, 388; 1897, IV., 254, 530; 1898, V., 262, 534; 1899, VI., 528; 1900, VII., 257, 523.
 North West Territory, area and production ... 1899, VII., 404; 1901, VIII., 373.
 Nova Scotia, area and production... .. 1900, VII., 523

Oats—cont.

Canada—cont.

Ontario, area and production ... 1895, II., 307, 432; 1896, III., 268; 1897, V., 106; 1898, V., 261, 533; 1899, VI., 529; 1900, VII., 257, 523.

Cape Colony, production... 1896-7, IV., 529; 1897-8, V., 535; 1899, VIII., 375.

Denmark, area, 1896 ... IV., 49
Production ... 1895, III., 26, 148; 1896, IV., 104, 229; 1897, V., 221; 1900, VIII., 544.

France, area, 1892 ... IV., 320
Area and production ... 1895, II., 304; 1896, III., 267; 1897, IV., 393; 1898, V., 404; 1899, VI., 406; 1900, VII., 406; 1901, VIII., 399; 1902, IX., 406; 1903, X., 407.
Prices ... III., 102, 233, 341, 453; IV., 136, 279, 421, 552; V., 136, 280, 423, 552; VI., 136, 280, 422, 551; VII., 134, 279, 422, 549; VIII., 136, 280, 423, 567; IX., 135, 280, 423, 567; X., 136, 281, 425.

Production, average per acre ... IV., 322

Germany, area and production ... 1895, II., 159, 305; 1897, IV., 393; V., 405; 1899, VI., 526; 1900, VIII., 113; 1901, VIII., 400; X., 117, 408.

Prices ... III., 103, 234, 252, 342, 454; IV., 137, 280, 422, 553; V., 137, 281, 424, 553; VI., 137, 281, 423, 552; VII., 135, 280, 423, 550; VIII., 137, 281, 424, 568; IX., 136, 281, 424, 568; X., 137, 282, 426, 568.

Holland, area, 1897 ... VI., 369

Crop, 1895 ... II., 306

Hungary, area and production... 1895, II., 157, 428; IV., 482; 1896, III., 151; 1900, VII., 403; 1902, IX., 262.

Production ... 1895, II., 157, 428; IV., 482; 1896, III., 151; 1897, IV., 251; 1898, V., 259; 1899, VI., 256; 1900, VII., 403; 1902, IX., 262.

Italy, area and production ... 1895, II., 305; 1896, III., 267

New Zealand, area ... 1895, II., 308; 1895-6, III., 185; 1897-8, V., 490; 1898-9, VI., 113; 1899-1900, VII., 404; 1900-01, VIII., 258; 1901-02, VIII., 529.

Production ... 1897-8, V., 490; 1898-9, VI., 113; 1899-1900, VII., 404; 1900-01, VIII., 258; 1901-02, VIII., 529.

Norway, production, 1900 ... VII., 522

Roumania, area and production ... 1895, II., 309; 1896, III., 267; 1897, IV., 395; V., 104; 1898, V., 260; 1899, VI., 258; 1900, VII., 405; 1901, VIII., 401.

Russia, area ... V., 28

Area and production ... 1898, VI., 108, 376; 1899, VII., 104; 1900, VIII., 109; X., 116, 547.

Production ... 1876-97 (average), V., 369; 1895, II., 75, 303; 1896, III., 272; 1897, IV., 389, 524; V., 105; 1898, V., 402, 530; 1899, VI., 405, 522; 1900, VII., 402, 523; 1901, VIII., 397, 401; 1902, IX., 544.

Servia, area and production ... 1893, IV., 491; 1897, V., 516

Exports ... V., 516

Oats—*cont.*

- Spain* II., 278
Sweden, area and production V., 28
 Production ... 1895, II., 306; 1896, III., 272; 1897, V., 106;
 1898, V., 531; 1899, VI., 527; 1900, VIII.,
 114; 1901, VIII., 544; 1902, IX., 545.
United States, area and production ... 1895, II., 151, 302, 427;
 1896, III., 145, 266, 384;
 1897, IV., 102, 387, 521;
 1898, V., 401, 525; 1899,
 VI., 404, 521; 1900, VII.,
 400, 519; 1901, VIII., 396;
 IX., 115; 1902, IX., 405,
 542; 1903, X., 263, 407.
 Export from New Orleans IV., 78
 Exports VI., 75
 „ to United Kingdom V., 27; VII., 372
 Occupations of the people (1871-91) II., 360
 Oil engines for agricultural purposes X., 435
 Oilseed : Effect on milk and butter of feeding cows with
 cakes V., 205, 371, 480
 Export of oil cakes V., 232; VI., 228; VII., 244; VIII., 71
 Imports of oilseed cakes and seeds III., 439; V., 14
 Oil cake IX., 15, 51, 73, 110, 111, 150
France, area, 1892 IV., 321
India, area 1893-4, II., 229; 1896-7, V., 221
 Exports of cake and seeds III., 207; IV., 167; V., 464
 Trade VIII., 376
United States, export of cake to United Kingdom VII., 373
 Old age pensions in Germany and Denmark VI., 263
 Oleo oil : Exports from United States VII., 517
 Oleomargarine. See *Margarine*.
 Olives, cultivation in California VIII., 531
 Onion fly (*Phorbia cepetorum*) III., 157
 Onions : Attacked by eelworms IV., 468
 Brined onion industry IX., 349
 Demand for dried, by Admiralty X., 241
 Grading and packing X., 152
 Imports ... II., 97, 216, 368, 482; III., 90, 218, 329, 436; IV.,
 124, 153, 438; V., 153, 380, 446; VI., 192, 463; VII.,
 181, 469; VIII., 189, 495; IX., 200, 504; X., 182,
 498.
 Manuring IX., 476
 Prices. See *Vegetables, Prices*.
Australia, area in Victoria VIII., 90
Egypt, cultivation I., 333
 Exports VII., 500
Spain, trade V., 78
West Indies, cultivation in Antigua VII., 502
 Ontario. See under *Canada*.
 Opium : *India*, area, 1896-7 V., 221
 „ exports from III., 20
 Options, measures adopted in foreign countries V., 114
 Orange rust of raspberries (*Cæoma nitens*) III., 58
 Oranges : Imports III., 218, 436
New South Wales, area and production, 1901 VIII., 404
United States, cultivation in California VIII., 531

- Orchards : Grazing in orchards sprayed with poisonous washes IX., 193
 Management of V., 1, 145, 319
 Manuring and treatment of fruit trees VII., 343
 Ploughing V., 190
Australia :—
 South Australia, area, 1900–01 VIII., 403
 Western Australia, area under orchards and gardens... IV., 380
Belgium, area 1895, V., 475 ; 1900, IX., 105
Canada :—*Ontario*, area... .. 1898, V., 533 ; 1900, VII., 524
New Zealand, area III., 186 ; V., 491
 Legislation IV., 79
Roumania, area and production of plums V., 251
Servia, area, 1893 IV., 491
 Orchid beetle (*Xyleborus perforans*) IV., 474
 „ bug (*Phytocoris militaris*) IV., 339
 Ordnance Survey maps ...III., 82, 197 ; IV., 257 ; VI., 265 ; VII., 262 ;
 VIII., 247, 266 ; IX., 265 ; X., 411.
 Oregon : See under *United States* II., 337
 Orkney, agriculture VIII., 219
 Ornithological Exhibition at St. Petersburg ... IV., 520 ; V., 92, 248,
 395.
 Orris root VIII., 535
 Osiers : *Belgium*, area, 1895 V., 476
 France, area of osier beds, 1892 IV., 321
 Germany, cultivation V., 397
 Madeira, exports IV., 66
 United States, cultivation V., 391
 Ostriches : *Argentina*, number, 1895 VI., 354
 Cape Colony, number and production of feathers VIII., 374
 Owls : Short-eared I., 278
 White or Barn IV., 314
 Oyster shell bark louse X., 507
 Packing diseased plants sent for identification X., 84
 Pale Brindled Beauty V., 52
 Palestine, agriculture III., 71
 Palmer, W. : Poultry management on a farm VIII., 473
 Paraffin emulsions ... II., 41, 163, 177, 315, 424 ; III., 159, 278, 392 ;
 IV., 199, 338 ; VI., 1, 59, 344.
 Paraguay : Agriculture IV., 232
 Cattle industry VI., 100 ; VII., 96 ; VIII., 100
 Parasitic diseases of poultry... .. II., 420 ; VI., 157
 „ mange in Ireland IX., 267
 Paris Green : Feeding stock in sprayed orchards IX., 193
 Impurities in VII., 395
 Remedy against insects... .. II., 163, 440 ; IV., 199 ; V., 55, 146,
 180, 463 ; VI., 2, 59, 345 ; IX.,
 522, 525.
 Parsley, Prices. See *Vegetables, Prices*.
 Parsnips : Infected by aphides V., 185
 „ „ celery fly V., 352
 Manuring IX., 440, 471
 Prices. See *Vegetables, Prices*.
 Parturient apoplexy X., 385

- Pasteurisation ... VII., 53, 396, 492 ; VIII., 31, 380, 381, 512 ; IX., 228 ; X., 62.
- Pasture. See *Grass*.
- Pea beetle (*Bruchus pisi*) ... II., 164
- Pea and bean weevil (*Sitones lineatus*) ... II., 40
- Peaches : Aphid ... V., 178
- Leaf curl (*Exoascus deformans*) ... IV., 55 ; V., 178
- Packing ... X., 157
- Prices. See *Fruit, Prices*.
- Belgium*, cultivation ... I., 331
- United States*, crop ... II., 152
- Cultivation in California ... VIII., 531
- Pears : Attacked by "tent caterpillars" ... VIII., 191
- Cold storage ... VI., 87 ; X., 398
- Crops ... II., 404 ; III., 365
- Drying ... II., 226, 454
- Grading and packing ... X., 146
- Imports ... II., 97, 216, 368, 482 ; III., 90, 218, 329, 436 ; IV., 153, 438 ; V., 153, 446 ; VI., 192, 463 ; VII., 181, 469 ; VIII., 189, 495 ; IX., 200, 504 ; X., 182, 498.
- Pear and apple scab ... I., 47
- Pear midge ... V., 186
- Prices. See *Fruit, Prices*.
- Trees injured by *Bacillus amylovorus* ... VI., 67
- " " " fruit tree beetle ... VI., 65
- " " " pear sawfly ... VI., 341
- " " " wood leopard moth ... VI., 195
- Trees, management of ... V., 1 ; VI., 145, 319
- Varieties for cooking and eating ... V., 322
- Australia*, production in Tasmania, 1894-5 ... II., 309, 404
- Peas : Area, Great Britain ... 1895, II., 377 ; 1898, V., 433 ; 1899, VI., 433 ; 1900, VII., 433 ; 1901, VIII., 168, 433 ; 1902, IX., 202 ; 1903, X., 176.
- " Ireland ... 1895, II., 365, 377 ; 1896, III., 324 ; 1901, VIII., 168 ; 1902, IX., 202 ; 1903, X., 176.
- Experiments with seed peas ... VI., 362
- Feeding to stock ... IX., 161
- Grading and packing ... X., 152
- Imports ... II., 215, 481 ; III., 216, 433 ; V., 14, 444 ; VI., 462 ; VII., 467 ; VIII., 494 ; IX., 503 ; X., 497.
- Manuring ... IX., 441, 478
- Pea thrips ... IV., 200
- Prices. See *Vegetables, Prices*.
- Production ... 1898, V., 433 ; 1899, VI., 433 ; 1900, VII., 433 ; 1901, VIII., 433 ; 1902, IX., 332 ; 1903, X., 379.
- Purchase ... IX., 22
- Canada*, exports, 1896-8 ... VI., 85
- Manitoba*, production ... 1897, IV., 530 ; 1898, V., 534 ; 1899, VI., 528 ; 1900, VII., 525.
- Holland*, area, 1897 ... VI., 369
- New Zealand*, area ... III., 185
- Russia*, area ... 1898, VI., 376 ; 1903, X., 547
- Production ... 1895, II., 303 ; 1897, IV., 389 ; 1898, V., 530 ; VI., 376 ; 1900, VII., 523 ; 1903, X., 547.
- Sweden*, production ... 1896, III., 388 ; 1897, V., 106 ; 1898, V., 531 ; 1899, VI., 527 ; 1900, VIII., 114 ; 1901, VIII., 544 ; 1902, IX., 545.
- Peet, J. O.: Cultivation of lucerne ... IX., 343

- Peewit (*Vanellus cristatus*) IV., 11
- Pensions, old age, in Germany and Denmark VI., 263
- Percival, J. : The house sparrow IX., 338
- Weeds and their suppression X., 461
- Perkin system of transporting fruit II., 192
- Pertshire Agricultural Society X., 28
- Peru, demand for agricultural machinery VI., 403
- Phaseolus* beans IX., 373
- Phoma* disease of swedes VI., 448
- Phosphates : Christmas Island, industry VII., 514
- American IV., 94, 510
- Imports of III., 221, 438
- Requirements of live stock X., 254
- Phylloxera* :
- Australia, Act of South Australia VII., 92
- Russia, regulations to prevent introduction III., 179
- Sicily VI., 396
- Pickling corn II., 323, 327 ; VII., 352 ; IX., 364
- Pigeons : France, number, 1892 IV., 324
- Hungary, number VII., 248
- Pigs. See *Swine*.
- Pine : Aphis (*Lachnus pini*) IV., 476
- Attacked by fir-beetles IV., 49
- Beetle II., 170 ; X., 72
- Growth in Britain VII., 4 ; X., 319
- Sawfly X., 388
- Pine-apples, prices. See *Fruit, Prices*.
- Pith moth IX., 523
- Plants and shrubs : Chemical composition of plants IX., 375
- Export VII., 244
- Imports VI., 245
- Plant breeding VIII., 521
- Bulgaria, importation into V., 400
- Cape Colony, import regulations X., 260
- Germany X., 255
- Greece, prohibition of importation into IV., 518
- Italy, importation into III., 314 ; V., 90 ; VII., 514
- Russia, introduction into III., 314
- Pleuro-Pneumonia : Returns. See *Diseases of Animals, Returns*.
- Canada, pleuro-pneumonia and Canadian cattle I., 91 ; III., 82
- Ploughing orchards V., 190
- Ploughs and ploughing X., 289
- Demand for turf ploughs in Madras I., 325
- Experiment with turf plough VI., 443
- Plover (*Vanellus cristatus*) IV., 11
- Plums : Attacked by insects and fungi V., 179 ; VI., 65 ; VIII., 165, 191 ; IX., 361, 522, 526 ; X., 511.
- Cold storage VI., 86
- Crops 1895, II., 402 ; 1896, III., 365
- Drying II., 266
- Grading and packing X., 147
- Hop aphis on plum trees V., 179
- Imports III., 218, 367, 436 ; V., 446 ; VI., 463 ; VII., 469 ; VIII., 495 ; IX., 504 ; X., 498.

Plums—*cont.*

Moth (<i>Carpocapsa funebrana</i>)	II., 315
Planting trees	V., 321
Preservation	VIII., 61, 75, 530
Prices. See <i>Fruit, Prices.</i>	
Trees injured by fruit-tree beetle	VI., 65
Bosnia, cultivation	III., 173
France, preparation of prunes	VIII., 75
Hungary, number of plum trees, 1895	IV., 351
Roumania, area and production	V., 251
Servia, exports, 1897	V., 516
United States, cultivation in Pacific States	VIII., 530

Pneumonia of the pig IV., 113

Poisons, Report of committee on sale of IX., 549

Poland. See under *Russia.*

Polyactis :

In lilies	III., 283
„ potatoes	III., 124
„ snowdrops	III., 284
„ turnips and swedes	III., 120

Polyporeæ V., 151

Poor-rate, assessment of farmers to III., 379

Poor-rate receipts and expenditure, 1896-7 V., 409

Poor-relief, expenses of II., 363

Poplar, growth in England VII., 4

Population : Agricultural, in England and Wales II., 283, 360

Classification of agriculturists, 1901 VII., 493

Argentina, agricultural census of Buenos Ayres Province II., 445

Australia, Western, agricultural VI., 517

Belgium, agricultural II., 331

France, agricultural I., 318 ; III., 406 ; IV., 455

Germany, agriculture III., 254 ; IV., 327

Hungary, agricultural VII., 245

Norway, rural and urban VII., 517

Spain VI., 401

Uruguay, agricultural III., 398

Pork : Experiments in production VI., 363 ; VIII., 55, 353, 515, 518

Fattening of swine for pork X., 1

Imports II., 97, 211, 368, 475 ; III., 90, 210, 329, 430 ; IV., 124, 153, 438 ; V., 152, 440 ; VI., 192, 457 ; VII., 180, 463 ; VIII., 188, 490 ; IX., 200, 499 ; X., 182, 493.

Imports, value per cwt... .. III., 99, 230, 338, 450 ; V., 133, 277, 420, 549 ; VI., 133, 277, 419, 548 ; VII., 131, 276, 419, 546 ; VIII., 133, 277, 420, 564 ; IX., 132, 277, 420, 564 ; X., 133, 278, 422, 564.

Prices I., 134, 257, 380 ; II., 105, 239, 380, 495 ; III., 96, 227, 335, 447 ; IV., 130, 273, 415, 546 ; V., 129, 274, 417, 545 ; VI., 130, 274, 416, 544 ; VII., 118, 128, 273, 416, 542 ; VIII., 130, 274, 417, 560 ; IX., 124, 129, 274, 417, 561 ; X., 125, 130, 275, 419, 561.

„ in Ireland... .. III., 87 ; V., 267

Australia, South II., 342

Denmark, co-operative production X., 243

Exports IV., 229

Trade III., 188 ; VI., 232

France, customs duties V., 86

Holland, inspection of exports... .. X., 112

Pork—*cont.*

<i>Italy</i> , import regulations	...	...	...	...	II., 461 ; VII., 391
<i>Servia</i> , exportation	...	...	...	...	VIII., 394
Industry	...	...	...	...	X., 102
<i>United States</i> , pig curing	...	...	...	...	VII., 59

Portici agricultural school	...	...	...	...	IV., 236
Portugal : Cereal production	...	...	...	...	V., 495
Condition of agriculture	...	...	...	...	VI., 509
Cultivation of wheat	...	...	...	...	I., 342
Potash requirement of crops	...	...	...	...	IX., 433, 463
Potassium sulphide	...	...	...	...	IX., 198
Potatoes : Area, Great Britain	...	1894, I., 120 ; II., 203, 377 ; 1896, III., 135 ; 1897, IV., 189 ; 1898, V., 165 ; 1899, VI., 181, 190, 433 ; 1900, VII., 187, 196, 433 ; 1901, VIII., 168, 433 ; 1902, IX., 202 ; 1903, X., 177.			
" " Ireland	...	II., 365, 377 ; 1895, III., 85 ; 1896, III., 324 ; V., 113, 1898, VI., 123 ; 1899, VI., 533 ; VII., 122 ; 1900, VII., 409, 529 ; 1901, VIII., 168, 547 ; 1902, IX., 202 ; 1903, X., 177.			
" " in the world, 1873-93	...	...	...	...	IV., 183
Attacked by <i>Botrytis (Peziza)</i>	...	...	...	...	III., 124
Colorado beetle	...	...	...	...	VIII., 147
Consumption in Ireland	...	...	...	...	VI., 360
" United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	IV., 296 ; V., 340
Cultivation by use of deep-rooting plants	...	...	...	...	VIII., 319
Development by farmers and gardeners	...	...	...	...	X., 347
Disease	...	...	...	...	I., 43, 58, 202, 206 ; II., 42, 465 ; IX., 307, 320.
Experiments by Irish Land Commission	...	...	...	...	IV., 261
" in checking	...	...	...	...	I., 14
<i>Rhizoctonia violacea</i>	...	...	...	...	II., 437
Dried	...	...	...	...	X., 94, 242
Ensilage	...	...	...	...	IV., 37, 234
Experiments in cultivation	...	IV., 261, 505 ; V., 354 ; VIII., 319 ; IX., 75, 79.			
Manuring	...	...	...	...	VI., 169 ; VII., 24, 203, 438
Winter storing	...	...	...	...	IX., 83
Exports	...	...	...	...	IV., 304 ; VII., 368
Feeding to stock	...	...	...	...	I., 25, 227 ; IX., 172
Frost proof	...	...	...	...	X., 238
Grading	...	...	...	...	X., 151
Imports	...	II., 97, 216, 368, 482 ; III., 90, 217, 329, 436 ; IV., 124, 153, 488 ; V., 153, 340, 446 ; VI., 192, 463 ; VII., 181, 469 ; VIII., 189, 495 ; IX., 200, 504 ; X., 182.			
Influence of change of seed upon the yield	...	...	...	...	X., 506
Insects, injurious to	...	...	...	...	IX., 520
Manuring	...	VIII., 27, 203, 208, 364 ; IX., 75, 439, 475, 488			
Opening for seed potatoes in South Africa	...	...	...	...	X., 196
Planting and greening	...	...	I., 176 ; VIII., 501 ; IX., 79		
Potato cake, manufacture of	...	...	...	...	II., 190
Potato growing	...	...	...	...	IX., 482
Prices : Great Britain. See <i>Vegetables, Prices.</i>					
Ireland, 1881-97	...	...	...	...	V., 267
Production :					
Great Britain	...	1895, II., 400, III., 78 ; 1896, III., 358 ; 1897, IV., 433 ; 1898, V., 433 ; 1899, VI., 433 ; 1900, VII., 433 ; 1901, VIII., 433 ; 1902, IX., 202, 332 ; 1903, X., 379.			

Potatoes—*cont.*Production—*cont.*

- Ireland ... 1895, III., 85 ; 1896, III., 421 ; V., 113 ; 1898, VI., VI., 123 ; 1899, VI., 533 ; VII., 122 ; 1900, VII., 529 ; 1901, VIII., 547 ; 1902, IX., 547.
- Average, 1886-1895 ... IV., 109
- Storage during winter ... IX., 83
- Yellow blight ... VI., 483
- Argentina, area ... III., 26 ; 1895, VI., 353
- Australia :
- New South Wales*, area and production ... 1901, VIII., 404
- Queensland*, area and production ... 1901, IX., 407
- South Australia*, area and production ... IV., 487 ; 1901, VIII., 403
- Victoria*, area and production ... VIII., 90
- Belgium*, area and production ... 1895, V., 472 ; 1897, IV., 392 ; 1900, IX., 105 ; 1901, X., 116.
- Yield per acre ... II., 429 ; 1898, V., 529 ; 1899, VI., 525 ; 1901, VIII., 399.
- Canada :
- Manitoba*, area and production ... II., 160, 431 ; 1896, III., 151, 388 ; 1897, IV., 254, 530 ; 1898, V., 534 ; 1899, VI., 528 ; 1900, VII., 524.
- Nova Scotia*, area and production ... 1900, VII., 535
- Ontario*, area and production ... 1896, III., 268 ; 1897, V., 106 ; 1898, V., 533 ; 1899, VI., 529 ; 1900, VII., 524.
- Cape Colony*, production ... 1896-7, IV., 529 ; 1897-8, V., 535 ; 1899, VIII., 375.
- Denmark*, production ... 1895, III., 26, 148 ; 1896, IV., 104, 229 ; 1897, V., 221 ; 1900, VIII., 544.
- France*, area ... 1892, IV., 320
- Experiments ... III., 70, 176
- Export from Cherbourg to United Kingdom ... VIII., 229
- " " Normandy ... IV., 70
- Yield per acre ... II., 158 ; 1892, IV., 320
- Germany :
- Area and production ... 1897, IV., 393, V., 405 ; 1899, VI., 526 ; 1900, VIII., 113 ; 1901, VIII., 400 ; X., 117, 408.
- Potato products ... V., 232
- Yield per acre ... II., 159, 305
- Holland*, area ... II., 306 ; 1897, VI., 369
- Hungary*, area and production ... IV., 482
- Italy*, production ... IV., 513
- New Zealand*, area and production ... 1897-8, V., 490 ; 1900-01, VIII., 529.
- Norway*, production ... 1900, VII., 522
- Roumania*, area ... 1898, VI., 111
- Production ... 1897, V., 104 ; 1898, VI., 111
- Russia*, area and production ... 1897, V., 105 ; 1898, VI., 108, 376 ; 1899, VII., 104 ; 1900, VII., 523 ; 1902, IX., 544 ; X., 116, 547.
- Servia*, area ... 1893, IV., 491
- Spain*, suspension of customs duty ... V., 86
- Sweden*, production ... II., 306 ; 1896, III., 388 ; 1897, V., 106 ; 1898, V., 531 ; 1899, VI., 527 ; 1900, VIII., 114 ; 1901, VIII., 544 ; 1902, IX., 545.
- United States*, area and production ... II., 151, 302, 427 ; III., 266, 384 ; 1897, IV., 521 ; V., 95 ; 1898, V., 401, 525 ; 1899, VI., 521 ; 1900, VII., 519 ; 1901, VIII., 397.

Potatoes—*cont.**United States—cont.*

Production ... 1897, IV., 387; 1901, VIII., 392

Yield ... 1903, X., 407

West Indies, cultivation for the English market ... VII., 502

Potter, M. C. : Black dry rot of swedes ... IX., 28

Brown rot of swedes ... X., 314

New *Phoma* disease of the swede ... VI., 448

New potato disease ... IX., 320

Rottenness of turnips and swedes in store ... III., 120

Potts, G. : Large and small farms in Prussia ... X., 46

Poultry : Cereal food for ... IX., 23

Co-operation in Ireland ... II., 123; IV., 341; V., 230;
VI., 496; IX., 38.

Ducks and duck breeding ... VII., 300

Egg production in winter ... V., 502

Egg yield of fowls ... V., 396

Experiments in feeding and housing ... VII., 206

Fattening experiments ... VI., 489, 515

Fattening fowls in Ireland ... IX., 373

Favus ... VII., 17

Feeding ... IX., 76, 373; X., 203, 355, 536

Fowl cholera ... X., 351

Fowl fever (*Enteritis*) ... IV., 357

Gape worm and white intestinal worms ... VI., 157

Imports of poultry and game ... II., 97, 368; III., 90, 329, 430; IV.,
124, 153, 438; V., 153, 443; VI.,
192, 461; VII., 181, 466; VIII.,
189, 493; IX., 200, 502; X., 182, 495.

Industry on the Continent ... III., 369

Irish Congested Districts Board, encouragement of in-
dustry ... II., 465; VIII., 268

Keeping in the Highlands ... VII., 88

Liver disease ... IX., 189

Management on a farm ... VIII., 473

Mash as food ... IX., 76

Minor diseases ... X., 476

Number in Ireland 1896, III., 324; 1899, VII., 122; 1900, VII.,
409; 1901, VIII., 171.

Parasites ... II., 420

Rearing and fattening of turkeys ... X., 536

" in Ireland ... IV., 383; VII., 216

" "Sussex ... I., 186

Skim-milk as food for poultry ... V., 507; VI., 515, 516

Winter egg production ... X., 529

Argentina, number ... 1895, VI., 354*Australia*, breeding ... I., 322*South Australia*, exports ... II., 342

Number ... IV., 518; IX., 253

Victoria, exports ... III., 176; VII., 176*Belgium*, industry in ... II., 408; V., 509; VII., 377

Legislation against disease ... VIII., 538

Bulgaria, number ... II., 333*Canada :**Manitoba*, number ... 1897, IV., 531*Ontario*, number ... V., 533*Denmark*, societies ... VI., 78*France*, exports ... II., 71

Industry of Normandy ... IV., 68

Number ... 1892, IV., 324

Poultry farming at Gambais ... VIII., 497

Poultry—*cont.*

- Germany*, number ... 1900, IX., 241
 Societies ... VI., 77
 Stations in Saxony... II., 189
Holland, number ... 1897, VI., 370
Hungary, industry and number of fowls ... VII., 248 ; IX., 357
Italy, industry ... VII., 376
Russia, Congress at St. Petersburg ... VI., 28
 Exhibition ... IV., 520 ; V., 92, 248, 395
 Exports ... IX., 245
 Industry ... I., 13, 221 ; V., 249 ; VI., 87
Servia, exports ... V., 516
Spain, exhibition at Madrid ... VIII., 395 ; IX., 65
Servia, exports ... X., 105
West Indies, poultry farming in Cuba ... VII., 232
 Preparation of wool for market ... IX., 528
 Preservation of eggs ... IX., 77, 494
 Preservatives : Cider... VI., 84
 Food, report of committee ... VIII., 408
 Germany, in meat, prohibition... VIII., 540
 Prices : Bread ... V., 82 ; VII., 365
 Causes affecting value of corn ... IV., 182
 Committee on Scotch agricultural prices ... VII., 99
 Corn ... I., 136, 259, 382 ; II., 109, 243, 384, 499 ; III., 78, 100,
 119, 231, 339, 451 ; IV., 134, 277, 419, 550 ; V., 134,
 278, 421, 550 ; VI., 134, 278, 420, 549 ; VII., 132,
 277, 420, 547 ; VIII., 134, 278, 421, 565 ; IX., 133,
 278, 421, 565 ; X., 134, 279, 423, 565.
 Dairy produce and margarine ... I., 138, 261, 385 ; II., 113, 247, 388,
 503 ; III., 104, 235, 343, 455 ;
 IV., 138, 281, 423, 554 ; V., 138,
 282, 425, 554 ; VI., 138, 282, 424,
 553 ; VII., 136, 281, 424, 551 ;
 VIII., 138, 282, 425, 569 ; IX.,
 137, 282, 425, 569 ; X., 138, 283,
 427, 570.
 Fruit and vegetables ... I., 139, 262, 386 ; II., 116, 250, 391, 403,
 506 ; III., 107, 238, 346, 458 ; IV., 139,
 282, 424, 555 ; V., 139, 283, 426, 555 ;
 VI., 139, 283, 425, 554 ; VII., 137, 282,
 425, 552 ; VIII., 139, 283, 426, 570 ;
 IX., 138, 283, 426, 570 ; X., 139, 284,
 428, 571.
 Irish agricultural produce ... III., 87 ; V., 267 ; VII., 118 ; IX.,
 123 ; X., 125.
 Live stock ... I., 125, 250, 350 ; II., 98, 232, 370, 486 ; III., 91,
 222, 330, 440 ; IV., 125, 269, 410, 537 ; V., 124,
 269, 412, 536 ; VI., 124, 269, 411, 535 ; VII.,
 123, 268, 411, 531 ; VIII., 125, 269, 412, 549 ;
 IX., 125, 269, 413, 550 ; X., 126, 271, 415, 551.
 Meat ... I., 134, 257, 380 ; II., 105, 239, 380, 495 ; III., 96,
 227, 335, 447 ; IV., 130, 273, 415, 546 ; V., 129, 274,
 417, 545 ; VI., 130, 274, 416, 554 ; VII., 128, 273,
 416, 542 ; VIII., 130, 274, 417, 560 ; IX., 129, 274,
 417, 560 ; X., 130, 275, 419, 561.
 Wool ... II., 117, 251, 393, 507 ; III., 108, 239, 249, 347, 459 ;
 IV., 140, 283, 425, 558 ; V., 137, 281, 424, 558 ; VI.,
 137, 281, 423, 469, 557 ; VII., 135, 280, 423, 555 ;
 VIII., 137, 281, 424, 573 ; IX., 136, 281, 424, 573 ;
 X., 137, 282, 426, 569.
 Prince Edward Island, dairying ... VI., 101

Profit-sharing, Report on	I., 91
Proskau Dairy Institute : Experiments in swine-feeding ...	II., 44
Protection : <i>France</i>	II., 67
<i>Switzerland</i>	III., 72
Prunes. See <i>Plums</i> .	
Pulse (see also <i>Peas, Beans, etc.</i>) : <i>Argentina</i> , area	VI., 353
<i>France</i> , area	1892, IV., 320
<i>India</i> , production	VII., 209
<i>Italy</i> , area and production	IV., 512
<i>Spain</i> , trade	V., 78
Pyrethrum powder	II., 32 ; VIII., 24
Quarter evil	X., 524
Quails, export from Egypt	VII., 501
Quassia for insect attacks	II., 178, 315 ; IV., 202, 477 ; V., 56, 146, 178 ; VI., 1, 59, 344 ; X., 80.
Queensland. See under <i>Australia</i> .	
Rabbits : Imports	II., 97, 211, 368, 475 ; III., 90, 210, 329, 430 ; IV., 124, 153, 438 ; V., 153, 440 ; VI., 192, 458 ; VII., 181, 463 ; VIII., 189, 490 ; IX., 200, 499 ; X., 182, 493.
<i>Australia</i> , exports from Victoria	III., 176 ; VI., 251
<i>Belgium</i> , breeding	VI., 92
<i>France</i> , number, 1892	IV., 324
<i>Germany</i> , extermination of	IX., 100
<i>New Zealand</i> , exports	VI., 247
Rabies : Circular on	VIII., 212
Departmental Committee on Dogs, Report	III., 419
Importation of dogs order	V., 467
Returns. See <i>Diseases of Animals, Returns</i> .	
Radishes, prices. See <i>Vegetables, Prices</i> .	
Raiffeisen banks. See <i>Banks</i> .	
Railways : Boxes for packing fruit, &c.	X., 155
Compensation for milk lost in transit	X., 87
Dogs, conveyance of	IX., 87
Light railways, proceedings under Act	V., 110, 120 ; VI., 121 ; VII., 118 ; VIII., 119 ; IX., 122.
Report of Committee	II., 86
Local authorities and regulations regarding movement of animals	IX., 370
Locking of milk churns	X., 521
Milk churns as measures	IX., 85
Railway and Canal Traffic Acts, Report, 1894	II., 90
Rates for carriage of milk	VI., 476
Rates on agricultural produce... ..	IX., 86, 229
Reduced rates for carriage of rams	X., 238
Refrigerating waggons	X., 219
<i>Argentina</i> , rates in	II., 413
<i>Belgium</i> , light railways in	I., 86
<i>France</i> , rates in	II., 68
<i>Germany</i> , light railways	IV., 375 ; V., 512
<i>India</i> , administration report	I., 366
<i>Russia</i> , rates in South Russia	II., 455
Rainfall and woods	X., 319, 392

Ranching in the United States	... ..	III., 257
Rape : Area, Great Britain	1901, VIII., 168 ; 1902, IX., 202 ; 1903, X., 177	
" Ireland	... ..	1903, X., 177
Cake	... ..	IX., 21
Experiment in feeding swine	... ..	IX., 82
Food for young pigs	... ..	VII., 394
Manuring	... ..	IX., 439
Seed, imports	... ..	II., 217, 483 ; III., 218, 437
Germany, area	... ..	1901, VIII., 400
Hungary, area	... ..	IV., 483
New Zealand, area	1895-6, III., 186 ; 1896-7, V., 491 ; 1900-01, VIII., 529.	
Raspberries : Crop	... ..	II., 403 ; III., 365
Diseases of raspberry plants	... ..	III., 58
Grading and packing	... ..	X., 147
Growing in orchards	... ..	V., 323
Manurial experiments	... ..	VII., 347
Prices	... III., 238 ; VI., 283 ; VII., 282 ; VIII., 283 ; X., 284	
Raspberry beetle	... ..	X., 83
" moth	... ..	VI., 60
" weevil	... ..	V., 57 ; VI., 63
Norway, industry	... ..	IX., 257
United States, cultivation and evaporation	... ..	III., 54
Rates. See Taxation.		
Rations for farm stock	... ..	IX., 150
Reading College : Analyses of Dorset soils	... ..	VI., 206
Cultivation of maize	... ..	IX., 510
Experiments with clover seed	... ..	VIII., 206
Experiments with seeds for hay and pasture	... ..	VII., 455
Manures for a four years rotation	... ..	VIII., 324
Manuring of pastures, experiments	... ..	VI., 208, 438
Sainfoin and lucerne seeding experiments	... ..	VI., 39
Remission of tithe rent charge	... ..	I., 155
Red bud-caterpillar	... ..	IX., 522
Red moulds on hops	... ..	III., 291
Red spider (<i>Tetranychus telarius</i>)	... ..	IV., 334
Refrigeration : Cold curing of cheese	... ..	IX., 516 ; X., 58
Cold storage of fruit	... ..	IX., 516 ; X., 398
Effect of the importation of refrigerated meat upon the consumption of food products	... ..	IV., 293
Eggs, cold storage of	... ..	VIII., 50, 369 ; IX., 495
Experiments with railway waggons	... ..	X., 219
Hares from Argentina	... ..	VIII., 106
Imports of frozen milk	... ..	II., 449
Argentina, export of meat	... ..	IX., 109, 239 ; X., 37
Trade in frozen meat	... ..	II., 144
Australasia, exports of meat	... ..	IV., 462
New South Wales, trade in frozen meat	... ..	I., 69 ; II., 129
Queensland, trade in frozen meat	... ..	II., 290
South Australia, produce from	... ..	II., 342 ; III., 295
Victoria, produce from	... ..	III., 176
Canada, butter from	... ..	III., 170
Cold storage and transport	... ..	VIII., 36
Fruit from	... ..	III., 302 ; V., 91
Steamship accommodation	... ..	IV., 165
Denmark, export of frozen milk	... ..	I., 321
New Zealand, frozen meat trade	... ..	X., 542
Meat and dairy produce from	... ..	V., 492
Russia, export of butter from Siberia	... ..	X., 100, 377, 406
United States, cold storage in Chicago	... ..	VIII., 78

Remounts for the Army	... .. VIII., 74, 520; IX., 367
Rew, R. H. : Report to Royal Commission on Agriculture :—	
On Dorset	... .. II., 222
„ Norfolk	... .. II., 351
„ poultry rearing in Sussex	... .. I., 186
<i>Rhizoglyphus</i> in snowdrops	... .. III., 286
<i>Rhizoctonia violacea</i>	... .. II., 437
Khuharb : Grading and packing	... .. X., 153
Manuring	... .. IX., 474
Prices	... III., 105, 237, 345, 456; V., 139, 555; VI., 139, 554; VII., 552; VIII., 139; IX., 138, 570; X., 139, 571.
Rice : Consumption in the United Kingdom	... .. IV., 297
Feeding rice meal to pigs	... .. VIII., 518
Weevil (<i>Sitophilus oryzae</i>)	... .. II., 33
India, acreage	... .. II., 229; 1896-7, V., 221
Exports	... .. III., 207; IV., 167; V., 464; VII., 208
Production	... .. VII., 208
Prices	... .. IV., 169
Trade	... .. VI., 500
Mexico, production	... .. 1897, VI., 71
Spain, production	... .. II., 278
Ringworm in cattle	... .. X., 237
Ripe-rot of apples	... .. V., 150
Roads : Construction of wheels of locomotives on highways	... .. X., 403
Departmental Committee on Highways	... .. X., 113
Expenses of local authorities	... .. V., 409
Scotland	... .. V., 122
Rooks and seed-wheat	... .. IV., 246
Root-knot of cucumbers and tomatoes	... .. IX., 360
Root-rot of trees	... .. VII., 10
Roots. See also <i>Turnips, Mangold, &c.</i> :—	
Area, Great Britain	... II., 377; 1899, VI., 433; 1900, VII., 433; 1901, VIII., 433; 1902, IX., 202; 1903, X., 177.
„ Ireland	... II., 365, 377; 1897, V., 113; 1898, VI., 123; 1899, VI., 530; VII., 122; 1900, VII., 529; 1901, VIII., 547.
Early sowing and late pulling	... .. VIII., 56
Experiments in bullock feeding	... .. VI., 311
Feeding to stock	... .. IX., 156; X., 201
Grading and packing	... .. X., 151
Manuring	... .. IX., 438
Production, Great Britain	... 1898, V., 433; 1899, VI., 433; 1900, VII., 433; 1901, VIII., 433; 1902, IX., 332; 1903, X., 379.
„ Ireland	... 1897, V., 113; 1898, VI., 123; 1899, VI., 530; VII., 122; 1900, VII., 529; 1901, VIII., 547; 1902, IX., 547.
Australia, area in Victoria	... .. VIII., 90
Belgium, area and production	... .. 1895, V., 475, 476
Yield	... .. 1898, V., 529
Canada :—	
Manitoba, area and production	... 1897, IV., 530; 1898, V., 534; 1898, VI., 528; 1900, VII., 525.
Nova Scotia, area and production	... .. 1900, VII., 523
Denmark, area	... .. 1896, IV., 489
France, area	... .. 1892, IV., 320
Hungary, area	... .. IV., 482
New Zealand, area	... .. 1897, V., 491

Ropiness in milk and cream ...	VI., 229
Rose chafer ...	IX., 520
Roses infested by aphides ...	V., 185
Rosy rustic moth ...	IX., 520
Rot in sheep ...	X., 22
Roumania : Agricultural distress ...	VI., 241
Agriculture ...	I., 238 ; III., 312
Crops ...	I., 42, 197 ; II., 26, 161, 309 ; III., 30, 152, 267 ; IV., 253, 395 ; V., 103, 260 ; VI., 110, 111, 258.
Dried fruit industry ...	VII., 515
Forests ...	IX., 254
Grain silos ...	V., 92
Harvest ...	1898, VI., 111 ; 1899, VI., 258 ; 1900, VII., 405 ; 1901, VIII., 401.
Live stock ...	VIII., 104
Orchards and vineyards ...	V., 251
Sheep and wool ...	II., 189
Royal Agricultural Society : Experiments with bunt ...	IX., 365
Rural depopulation : <i>France</i> ...	III., 406
<i>United States</i> ...	II., 200
Russell, Dr. : Absorption of odours by milk ...	V., 496
Russia :	
Advances on grain ...	III., 318
Agricultural credit associations ...	I., 181 ; V., 65
Agricultural exhibition at Vilna ...	IX., 107
societies in Poland ...	VIII., 95
Agriculture ...	I., 340 ; IV., 369
in Poland ...	I., 338 ; III., 66
in South Poland ...	II., 74
in Transcaucasia ...	II., 456
Artificial manures ...	IX., 539
Beekeeping and production of honey ...	II., 1 ; V., 337
Beet sugar industry ...	II., 292 ; V., 69, 217, 521 ; IX., 111
British breeding stock in ...	X., 237
exhibits at Moscow live stock show ...	VII., 79
Budget ...	II., 447 ; IV., 508 ; V., 508 ; VI., 518
Butter trade ...	VII., 93
Finland ...	III., 306 ; VI., 250, 398, 519
Siberia ...	VIII., 84, 230, 233 ; X., 375
Carriage of agricultural produce to London ...	VII., 61
Cattle, demand for ...	VII., 396
Cattle-raising ...	III., 10
Cereal production ...	1870-97, V., 368
Condition of peasantry ...	V., 503 ; VIII., 332, 384
Co-operation ...	VIII., 89
Credit banks ...	I., 181 ; II., 75
Crops ...	I., 42 ; II., 26, 154, 303 ; III., 30, 147, 271 ; IV., 103, 254, 388, 524 ; V., 104, 256, 402, 530 ; VI., 108, 255, 375, 404, 522 ; VII., 103, 251, 253, 401, 522 ; VIII., 109, 253, 256, 397, 401, 542 ; IX., 261, 263, 544 ; X., 116, 408, 547.
Dairy machinery exhibition at St. Petersburg ...	VI., 102
Dairying ...	I., 221 ; VI., 397 ; VII., 398 ; X., 406
Department of Agriculture ...	III., 313
Education, agricultural ...	VI., 73, 486
Eggs, export ...	III., 369 ; IV., 238 ; V., 397 ; VI., 28, 518 ; IX., 245
Experiment stations ...	IX., 248
Exports of poultry, game, eggs, and meat ...	IX., 245
Flax cultivation and trade ...	II., 136 ; VIII., 103, 393
Forest preservation ...	V., 522

Russia—*cont.*

Forestry	IX., 102
Forests, Siberian	VI., 501
„ Transcaucasian	I., 336
Fruit farming in the Caucasus	VII., 398
Fruit preserving in the Crimea	II., 453
Grain freight in 1901-2	X., 89
Trade	VI., 82, 391, 512; VII., 92
Granaries	IV., 511
Grass, area	III., 13
Harvest ... I., 296; IV., 388, 524; 1898, VI., 108, 375; VII., 103; 1899, VI., 404, 522; VII., 103; 1900, VII., 401, 522; VIII., 109; 1901, VIII., 397.	
Hop cultivation	IV., 243; VIII., 100, 390
Hop fair at Warsaw	VIII., 390; X., 406
Importation of preserved vegetables	VII., 96
Insurance of crops	I., 225
Kiln drying of corn	III., 406
Labour, agricultural, in Poland	V., 522
Land and labour in Poland	VII., 393
Live stock industry	VIII., 331
Machinery, agricultural, in South Russia	V., 235
Customs duty on	IV., 370; V., 237; VI., 91; VIII., 536
Demand for	II., 344; VI., 91; VII., 511
Exhibitions	III., 418; IV., 518; VI., 102; VII., 249
Free import of	VIII., 536
Trade	VII., 392
Transcaucasia	V., 506
Manures	V., 235, 506
Ownership of land, and agricultural conditions	IV., 369
Peasant holdings in Poland	II., 62
Poultry, exhibition	IV., 520; V., 92, 248, 395
Industry ... I., 13, 221; III., 371; V., 249, 397; VI., 28, 87, 518	
Prizes for milk sterilisers	X., 256
Regulations as to importation of plants, fruit, vegetables... ..	III., 179
Seeds for Poland	X., 405
Seed-testing stations in Finland	VIII., 236
Sheep, export to France	V., 87
Siberian butter industry	VIII., 84, 230, 233; X., 100, 370, 406
State loans for agricultural improvements	III., 415
Sugar syndicate	VI., 248
Sugar beet	VII., 92, 393; VIII., 394
Sunflower seed cake	IX., 110
Tallow, imports from United Kingdom	V., 252
Timber trade	VIII., 395
Wages, agricultural	VII., 74
Wheat cultivation	I., 228; II., 455; III., 414
„ exportation from Siberia	VI., 502
Wool fair at Warsaw	V., 238; VII., 80; VIII., 249

Rye :

Area, Great Britain	II., 377; 1901, VIII., 168; 1902, IX., 202; 1903, X., 176.
Area and production, Ireland	II., 377; 1895, III., 852; 1896, III., 324, 420; 1897, V., 113; 1898, VI., 123; 1899, VI., 530; 1900, VII., 529; 1901, VIII., 547; 1902, IX., 547; 1903, X., 176.
Manuring	IX., 437
Seed for South Africa	X., 198
Algeria, area and production	1898, VI., 224
Australia, area in Victoria	VIII., 90

Rye—cont.

- Austria*, area and production ... II., 428; 1896, III., 387; 1897, IV., 525; 1898, VI., 106; 1900, VII., 108; VIII., 109; 1901, IX., 117.
- Belgium*, area and production ... 1895, V., 473; 1900, IX., 105; 1901, X., 116.
- Yield... II., 429; 1896, III., 270; 1897, IV., 392; 1898, V., 529; 1899, VI., 525; 1901, VII., 399.
- Canada* :—
- Manitoba*, production ... 1897, IV., 530; 1898, V., 534; 1899, VI., 528; 1900, VII., 525.
- Ontario*, area and production ... II., 307; 1896, III., 268; 1897, V., 106; 1898, V., 533; 1899, VI., 529; 1900, VII., 524.
- Cape Colony*, production ... 1896-7, IV., 529; 1898, V., 535; 1899, VIII., 375.
- Denmark*, area ... 1896, IV., 489
- Production ... 1895, III., 26, 148; 1896, IV., 104, 229; 1897, V., 221; 1900, VIII., 544.
- France*, area and production ... 1892, IV., 320; II., 304; 1896, III., 267; 1897, IV., 393; 1898, V., 404; 1899, VI., 406; 1900, VII., 406; 1901, VIII., 399; 1902, IX., 406; 1903, X., 407.
- Germany*, area and production II., 305; 1896, III., 271; 1897, IV., 393; V., 405; 1899, VI., 526; 1900, VIII., 113; 1901, VIII., 400; X., 117, 408.
- Prices ... III., 252
- Holland*, area ... 1897, VI., 369
- Hungary*, area and production... II., 156; 1896, III., 150; IV., 482; 1897, IV., 251; 1898, V., 259; 1899, VI., 256; 1900, VII., 403; 1902, IX., 262; 1903, X., 263.
- New Zealand*, area and production ... III., 188; 1897-8, V., 490
- Norway*, production ... 1900, VII., 522
- Portugal*, area and production... V., 495
- Roumania* „ „ „ II., 309; 1896, III., 267; 1897, IV., 395; V., 105; 1898, V., 260; 1899, VI., 258; 1900, VII., 405; 1901, VIII., 401.
- Russia*, area ... 1897, V., 105; 1898, VI., 108, 376; 1899, VII., 104; 1900, VIII., 109; X., 116, 408, 547.
- Average production, 1870-97 ... V., 369
- Production ... II., 303; 1896, III., 271; 1897, IV., 388, 524; V., 105; 1898, V., 402, 530; VI., 108, 376; 1899, VI., 405, 522; VII., 104; 1900, VII., 402, 523; VIII., 109; 1901, VIII., 397, 401; 1902, IX., 544; X., 116, 408, 547.
- Servia*, area and production ... 1893, IV., 491; 1897, V., 516
- Spain*, average production ... II., 278
- Sweden*, production ... II., 306; 1896, III., 388; 1897, V., 106; 1898, V., 531; 1899, VI., 527; 1900, VIII., 114; 1901, VIII., 544; 1902, IX., 545.
- United States*, area and production ... II., 27, 302, 427; 1896, III., 266, 384; 1897, IV., 103, 387, 521; V., 95; 1898, V., 525; 1899, VI., 521; 1900, VII., 519; 1901, VIII., 396; 1901, IX., 115; 1902, IX., 405.

- Saffron, cultivation in Spain ... III., 192
- Sainfoin : Manuring ... IX., 441
- Mixtures with seeds for hay and pasture ... VII., 455
- Seeding experiments ... VI., 39
- Belgium*, area and production ... 1895, V., 475 ; 1900, IX., 105
- Salad : Grading and packing ... X., 153
- Prices. See *Vegetables, Prices*.
- Sale of Food and Drugs Acts : Analyses under ... II., 452 ; III., 304 ; IV., 407 ; V., 369, 372 ; VI., 97, 380 ; VII., 263, 358 ; VIII., 218, 261, 368, 369 ; IX., 90, 233, 372 ; X., 240, 402.
- Analysis of sour milk ... X., 230, 395
- Butter regulations committee ... VIII., 216, 546
- Collection and retention of samples of butter ... X., 233
- Prosecutions under ... VIII., 363 ; IX., 267
- Report of Arsenical Poisoning Commission ... X., 413
- Report of proceedings under ... VIII., 261 ; IX., 264 ; X., 123
- Sale of Butter regulations ... IX., 88
- Sale of Milk regulations ... VIII., 201
- Salicyclic acid ... VIII., 410
- Salt : Hide salt as a remedy for wireworms ... X., 522
- Incrustations on butter ... VII., 47
- Manuring pasture ... VI., 209
- Uses of ... VI., 514 ; IX., 70, 438
- Santa Fé, wheat growing ... I., 67
- Savoys : Grading and packing ... X., 152
- Manuring ... IX., 466
- Prices. See *Vegetables, Prices*.
- Sawfly : Apple ... VIII., 183
- Pine ... X., 388
- Saw-toothed grain weevil ... X., 226
- Scab : Pear and apple ... I., 47
- Sheep ... VI., 346
- "Scaly-leg" of poultry ... II., 420
- Scarce Umber moth ... V., 52
- Schloss, Mr. D. F. : Report on profit-sharing ... I., 91
- Schools. See *Education*.
- Schulze-Delitzsch Credit Associations ... II., 125 ; III., 1
- Sclerostome worms of the horse ... V., 21
- Sclerotinia (Peziza)* in turnips and swedes ... III., 120
- Sclerotinia trifoliorum* ... IV., 469 ; V., 39
- Sclerotium disease of potatoes ... IX., 310
- Scotland : Adulteration of food ... VIII., 218 ; IX., 90
- Agriculture in Orkney and Shetland ... VIII., 219
- Committee on agricultural prices ... VII., 99
- Congested Districts Board, Report ... VI., 117 ; VIII., 122
- Crofters' Commission, Report ... III., 207
- Colonisation in Canada ... III., 326
- Earnings of agricultural labourers ... III., 393 ; VII., 178 ; IX., 95
- Education, agricultural ... II., 366 ; III., 208, 325 ; VI., 117 ; VIII., 122 ; IX., 410 ; X., 550.
- Regulations for day and evening schools ... II., 83

Scotland—*cont.*Education—*cont.*

TechnicalVI., 122 ; VII., 119 ; VIII., 264 ; IX., 269 ;
X., 267.

Geology of Eastern FifeIX., 412

HiringsII., 56 ; VI., 221, 481 ; VIII., 217

Local Government Board, ReportIV., 118 ; V., 121

Local Taxation Returns... ..I., 362 ; II., 91 ; III., 424 ; IV., 406 ;
V., 122 ; VI., 117, 121 ; VII., 530.

Poultry keeping in the HighlandsVII., 88

Scour, white, in calvesVIII., 59, 509

Sea-kale : Grading and packingX., 153

PricesIII., 105, 456 ; VI., 554 ; VII., 552 ; IX., 570 ; X., 571

Seed corn, testingX., 546

Seeding of grainVIII., 438

Seeding of sainfoin and lucerneVI., 39

Seeds : Experiments with red cloverX., 499

ExportsIV., 304 ; VII., 368

GerminationVIII., 443, 510

ImportsI., 116, 378 ; II., 217, 483 ; III., 218, 437 ; V., 446 ; VI.,
463 ; VII., 469 ; VIII., 495.

Manuring of seeds hayVIII., 202

Mixtures for hay and pastureVII., 455

Opening for, in South AfricaX., 197

Plant breedingVIII., 521

Purchasing farm and garden seedsVIII., 519

Sale, in IrelandIV., 382

Seed-testing stations abroadVIII., 234

Seeding of grain... ..VIII., 438

Testing, committee onVII., 527 ; X., 546

Australia, South, Seed Wheat Amendment ActVIII., 97

Germany, regulations for saleIII., 317

India, exportsIII., 20, 23 ; V., 464

Russia, demand in PolandX., 405

United States, exports to United KingdomVII., 373

Opening for British seeds in KansasVII., 91

Servia : ApicultureII., 346

Area under cultivationIV., 491 ; V., 516

Co-operative societyVII., 100

CropsII., 306

Exportation of porkVIII., 394

ExportsV., 516

Harvest, failureIV., 527

Meat tradeII., 457

Pork and bacon industryX., 102

Suspension of grain dutyIV., 527

SwineII., 457

Sesame oilX., 550

Sesame-oil cake, effect on butter of feeding cows withV., 205, 371

Settled Land Acts, proceedings underIX., 122

Shallots, pricesIV., 282, 424 ; V., 283, 426, 555 ; VI., 554 ; VII.,
425, 552 ; VIII., 139 ; IX., 138, 283, 426 ; X.,
428, 571.

Sheep : Breeding in IrelandII., 465

Breeding recordsIX., 378

Carriage of rams by railX., 238

Characteristics of a good sheepVI., 242

Committee on dippingX., 88

Compounding of rationsIX., 167

Dipping stations in IrelandII., 465

Early maturity	V., 486
Experiments in breeding fat lambs	VIII., 348, 482	
Exports	...	I., 118; II., 220, 475; III., 210, 429; IV., 301; VI., 11; VII., 367, 368; VIII., 198.					
Feeding experiments	...	VIII., 17, 43, 155; IX., 224, 225; X., 206					
Gad or nostril fly	IX., 217	
Grazing in orchards sprayed with poisonous washes	IX., 193	
Imports	...	I., 109, 368; II., 97, 208, 368, 474; III., 90, 209, 329, 428; IV., 124, 152, 438; V., 153, 440; VI., 191, 457; VII., 180, 462; VIII., 188, 489; IX., 200, 499; X., 182, 492.					
„ from Ireland	...	II., 96, 369, 485; III., 89, 221, 328, 439; IV., 123; V., 268; VI., 231; VII., 120.					
In Cumberland	II., 355	
Liver Rot...	X., 22	
Manures and the production of mutton	...	V., 300; VI., 293; VII., 311					
Number in Great Britain	...	1875-96, III., 245; 1894, I., 122; II., 203, 379; 1896, III., 135; 1897, IV., 189; 1898, V., 165; 1899, VI., 181, 188; 1900, VII., 187, 194; 1901, VIII., 170; 1901-2, IX., 204; 1903, X., 180.					
„ in Ireland	...	II., 379; 1897, V., 267; 1899, VII., 122; 1900, VII., 409; 1901, VIII., 170; 1901-2, IX., 204; 1903, X., 180.					
„ in certain countries at different dates	VII., 115	
„ in the world, 1873 and 1893	IV., 183	
Numbers weighed at markets	...	I., 125, 250, 350; II., 98, 232, 370, 486; III., 91, 222, 330, 440; IV., 125, 269, 410, 537; V., 124, 269, 412, 536; VI., 125, 269, 411, 535; VII., 123, 268, 411, 531; VIII., 125, 269, 412, 549; IX., 125, 270, 413, 550; X., 126, 271, 415, 551.					
Openings for breeding stock in South Africa	X., 194	
Preparation of wool for market	IX., 528	
Prices	...	I., 135, 258, 381; II., 106, 240, 381, 496; III., 97, 228, 336, 448; IV., 125, 269, 410, 537; V., 131, 267, 275, 418, 547; VI., 131, 275, 417, 546; VII., 118, 129, 273, 417, 542; VIII., 131, 275, 418, 562; IX., 124, 130, 275, 418, 562; X., 125, 131, 276, 420, 563.					
Purchase of feeding stuffs	IX., 10	
Quarter evil, or black leg	X., 524	
Rot, or liver fluke	X., 22	
Scab	I., 63; VI., 346	
„ In Ireland	III., 207; V., 123; VIII., 263; IX., 267				
„ Returns of outbreaks	X., 140, 265, 269, 285, 429, 572				
Skins, exports	IV., 303; VII., 367	
„ Imports	VII., 466; VIII., 493; IX., 502; X., 495				
„ Supply of undressed skins	IV., 83	
Tar branding	III., 44	
Wildfire	X., 387	
Worrying by dogs	VIII., 211	
Algeria, industry	X., 37	
„ Number	III., 70; 1898, VI., 224	
Argentina	VIII., 527	
„ Exports	V., 67; VII., 90, 98	
„ Importation of breeding stock	VI., 99, 513	
„ Industry	II., 12, 445; X., 37	
„ Number	II., 445; 1896, III., 396; IV., 360; 1895, VI., 354	
Australasia, number	IV., 462	

Sheep—cont.

Australia :

- New South Wales*, number and trade ... II., 129 ; 1897, V., 363 ;
1899, VII., 110 ; 1900-
01, VIII., 404 ; 1901-2,
IX., 117.
- Queensland*, number and trade ... II., 289 ; 1896, IV., 384 ;
1897, V., 367 ; VII., 391 ;
1901, IX., 407.
- South Australia*, number ... IV., 517 ; 1900-01, VIII., 403 ;
1901-2, IX., 253.
- Tasmania*, number... .. II., 309
- Victoria*, importation regulations VI., 237
- Western Australia* IV., 380
- Belgium*, decree relating to imports IV., 509
- Number 1895, V., 477
- Bulgaria*, number II., 333
- Canada* IV., 159
- Manitoba*, number ... II., 445 ; 1896, III., 389 ; 1897, IV., 530 ;
1898, V., 534 ; 1899, VI., 528 ; 1900,
VII., 524.
- North-West Territories* VIII., 373
- Ontario*, number... II., 432 ; 1896, III., 269 ; 1897, V., 107 ; 1898,
V., 533 ; 1899, VI., 529 ; 1900, VII., 524.
- Cape Colony*, number and industry ... IV., 529 ; 1898, V., 534 ; 1899,
VIII., 374.
- Costa Rica*, number 1892, VII., 99
- Denmark*, number 1898, VI., 226
- Trade IV., 230
- Falkland Islands*, sheep farming ... II., 343 ; III., 311 ; IV., 365 ;
VII., 219.
- France*, imports from Russia V., 87
- Number 1892, IV., 325
- Prices ... III., 98, 229, 337, 449 ; V., 132, 276, 419, 548 ;
VI., 132, 276, 418, 547 ; VII., 130, 275, 418,
545 ; VIII., 132, 276, 419, 563 ; IX., 131, 276,
419, 563 ; X., 132, 277, 421.
- Germany*, number and trade ... IV., 498 ; 1897, V., 73 ; 1900, VIII.,
105 ; 1900, IX., 241.
- Prices ... V., 132, 276, 419, 548 ; VI., 132, 276, 418, 547 ;
VII., 130, 275, 418, 545 ; VIII., 132, 276, 419,
563 ; IX., 131, 276, 419, 563 ; X., 132, 277,
421, 565.
- Wool production VIII., 240
- Bavaria*, number IV., 484
- Guatemala* V., 220
- Holland*, number... .. 1897, VI., 370
- Hungary*, exports IV., 509
- Industry VII., 77 ; IX., 357
- Number 1895, IV., 351
- Iceland*, number and exports VII., 388
- India*, number V., 222
- Italy*, importation regulations II., 461
- Malta*, number VI., 369
- Mexico*, trade VIII., 242
- New Zealand* III., 186
- Mutton and wool trade III., 294
- Number and breeds ... 1897, V., 491 ; 1898, VI., 102 ; VIII.,
222, 529 ; X., 111.
- Norway*, exports to United Kingdom... .. I., 29
- Roumania*, number II., 189 ; 1900, VIII., 104
- Sheep and wool statistics II., 189

Sheep—*cont.*

<i>Russia</i> , British breeding stock in	...	...	...	...	X., 258
Exports to France	...	...	...	...	V., 87
Number and industry	...	...	...	...	VIII., 331
<i>Spain</i> , number	...	...	...	...	II., 281
Trade	...	...	...	...	V., 77
<i>Switzerland</i> , number	...	1886, III., 74 ; 1896, III., 173 ; 1900, VIII., 526.	...	...
<i>United States</i> , Chicago live-stock market	...	...	...	...	IV., 61
Import regulations	...	...	...	...	X., 114
Industry	...	...	...	...	II., 59 ; VII., 223, 332
Number	...	II., 59, 451 ; 1897, III., 405 ; 1898, V., 212 ; 1899, V., 496 ; VI., 35 ; 1900, VII., 69 ; IX., 56, 389, 542.	...	...
Number in barns and inclosures	...	...	...	...	VII., 508
Wool production	...	...	...	...	VII., 332
<i>Oregon</i> , industry	...	...	...	...	V., 64
<i>Uruguay</i> , number and industry	...	...	...	...	V., 66 ; 1900, VIII., 383
Trade	...	...	...	...	III., 172
Shepherds, earnings in Great Britain	...	...	...	...	VII., 497
Shetland, agriculture	...	...	...	...	VIII., 219
Shoddy	...	...	...	...	IX., 345, 386
Short-eared owl	...	...	...	...	I., 278
"Shy" bug (<i>Anthocoris sylvestris</i>)	...	...	...	...	II., 310
Siberia. See under <i>Russia</i>.	...	...	...	...
Sicily, phylloxera	...	...	...	...	VI., 396
Silage :	...	...	...	...
Losses in the preparation of	...	...	...	...	VIII., 349
Use for milch cows	...	...	...	...	VIII., 537
Silesian wool	...	...	...	...	VI., 236
Silt of rivers as manure	...	...	...	...	IV., 351
Skelton, John : Local taxation in Scotland	...	...	...	...	II., 91
Skins. See <i>Hides</i>.	...	...	...	...
Slaughter-houses : Receipts and expenses of local authorities	...	...	...	...	V., 409
Scotland	...	...	...	...	V., 122
Report of Tuberculois Commission	...	...	...	...	V., 116
Sleepy disease of tomatoes	...	...	...	...	V., 192
Slime-flux	...	...	...	...	V., 151
Slugworms	...	...	...	...	VI., 341
Small ermine moths	...	...	...	...	VII., 167
Small holdings. See under <i>Land</i>.	...	...	...	...
Snowdrops, disease of	...	...	...	...	III., 284
Soap, soft, washes	...	...	...	...	X., 79
Soil analyses	...	...	...	...	VI., 206 ; VII., 355
Somerville, Dr. W. : Exotic conifers in Britain	...	...	...	...	X., 319
Experiments upon finger and toe	...	...	...	...	II., 179 ; IV., 345
Influence of manures on the production of mutton	...	...	...	...	V., 300 ; VI., 293 ; VII., 311.
Manures and the botanical composition of pasture	...	...	...	...	VII., 145
Manuring of gardens	...	...	...	...	V., 499
Storage of farmyard manure	...	...	...	...	IV., 145
Turf plough	...	...	...	...	VI., 443
Soot	...	...	...	...	II., 178, 315 ; III., 159, 165 ; IX., 440
Sorghum, South Australia	...	...	...	...	IV., 488

- South Africa (see also under *Cape Colony*) : Opening for British produce X., 194
- South Australia. See *Australia*.
- Spain :—
- Agricultural colonies III., 181
 - Agriculture II., 278
 - Artificial manures IX., 256
 - Cattle breeding VI., 82
 - Depression in agriculture III., 320
 - Duty on corn and potatoes ... I., 347 ; III., 68, 189 ; IV., 528 ; V., 86 ; VI., 399.
 - Education, agricultural V., 79
 - Harvest 1897, IV., 320 ; VI., 527
 - Population VI., 401
 - Poultry exhibition at Madrid VIII., 395 ; IX., 65
 - Saffron cultivation III., 192
 - Trade in agricultural produce V., 77
 - Wheat production and trade III., 30, 68, 409 ; IV., 520
- Sparrow-hawk I., 162
- Sparrows V., 163 ; VIII., 371 ; IX., 338
- Speir, J. : Effect of food upon milk production IV., 347 ; V., 480
- Seeding of grain VIII., 438
- Spelt : *Belgium*, area and production 1895, V., 473
- Germany*, area and production 1899, VI., 526 ; 1900, VIII., 113
 - Russia*, area and production 1897, V., 105
 - Production 1900, VII., 523
- Spencer, Aubrey : The duck-fattening industry at Aylesbury I., 281
- Spencer, S., rearing and fattening of pigs X., 1
- Spergula : *Belgium*, area and production 1895, V., 476
- Spider, Red (*Tetranychus telarius*) IV., 334
- Spinach : Demand for dried, by Admiralty X., 241
- Manuring IX., 472
 - Prices. See *Vegetables, Prices*.
- Spirit : Production and consumption IV., 532
- Germany*, bounty on alcohol III., 253
 - Mexico*, production VI., 71
 - Russia*, monopolies in Poland III., 67
 - United States*, production from maize V., 394
- Spruce :
- Canker IX., 182
 - Gall aphid IX., 183, 185
 - Growth in England VII., 4 ; X., 319
- Spurrey, experiments in checking VIII., 54
- Denmark*, area IV., 489
- Starch :
- France*, area under potatoes for starch IV., 321
 - Importation of corn for making III., 53
 - Germany*, prices and exports V., 232
 - United States*, production from maize V., 393
- Starling (*Sturnus vulgaris*) IV., 178
- Statistical Institute, International II., 285 ; IV., 366 ; VI., 381
- Sterilisation of dairy utensils IX., 93
- Sterilisers, prizes for, in Russia X., 256
- Storage, cold, of fruit I., 5
- Storage of farmyard manure IV., 145

Straw : Exports of straw-work	...	...	...	...	VIII., 71
Feeding to stock...	...	...	...	...	IX., 156
Imports	...	I., 110, 268, 375 ; II., 209, 479 ; III., 215, 437 ; IV., 153 ;	...	...	V., 446 ; VI., 463 ; VII., 469 ; VIII., 70.
" of straw envelopes, ropes, &c.	...	...	...	...	VI., 228 ; VII., 244
Plait, exports	...	...	...	V., 232 ; VI., 228 ; VII., 244	
France, value of	...	...	...	...	IV., 323
Russia, production	...	...	...	...	X., 408
Strawberries : Cold storage...	...	...	...	...	VI., 86
Crop	...	...	...	...	II., 403 ; 1896, III., 365
Grading and packing	...	...	...	...	X., 147
Imports	...	...	...	...	VIII., 495 ; IX., 504
Insects injurious to	...	...	...	...	IX., 520 ; X., 82, 225
Manuring	...	...	...	...	VII., 347 ; IX., 480
Mildew	...	...	...	...	V., 198
Prices.	See <i>Fruit, Prices.</i>				
Suffolk : Mr. Wilson Fox's Report to Royal Commission on					
Agriculture	...	...	...	...	II., 223
Sugar : Amount used in brewing	...	...	...	...	IX., 123
Beet.	See <i>Beet.</i>				
Industry on the continent	...	...	...	...	II., 292 ; III., 14
Molasses and dairy cows	...	...	...	...	VIII., 45
Quantity used in brewing	...	...	...	...	VI., 120 ; IX., 123
Sugar of milk	...	...	...	...	VI., 247
Argentina, area under cane	...	...	...	...	1895, VI., 353
Australia :—					
New South Wales, sugar cane in	...	...	...	...	VIII., 404
Queensland, area and production of cane	...	...	...	...	V., 367, 399
Belgium, sale of...	...	...	...	...	III., 309
Bulgaria, bounties	...	...	...	...	VIII., 246
Germany, bounties	...	...	...	...	III., 254
India, area under cane	...	...	...	...	II., 229 ; 1896-7, V., 221
Imports and exports	...	...	...	...	III., 20 ; V., 464
Mexico, production	...	...	...	...	1897, VI., 71
Russia, beet-sugar industry	...	...	...	...	V., 69, 217 ; IX., III
Syndicate	...	...	...	...	VI., 248
Sweden	...	...	...	...	III., 17 ; VIII., 241
United States, beet-sugar industry	...	...	...	...	IV., 343 ; V., 213 ; VIII., 94, 523
Sunflower seed cake	...	...	...	...	I., 72 ; VI., 400 ; IX., 110
Surface caterpillars	...	...	...	...	I., 57 ; III., 163 ; VI., 57
Sussex :—					
Poultry rearing and fattening...	...	...	...	...	I., 186
Woodlands	...	...	...	...	I., 64
Swallow	...	...	...	...	V., 161
Sweden ; Bacon trade	...	...	...	...	V., 243
Beet-sugar industry	...	...	...	...	III., 17 ; VIII., 241
Butter, exports	...	...	...	...	V., 68, 524 ; IX., 112
Factories	...	...	...	...	IX., 112
Cheese, factories...	...	...	...	...	IX., 112
Crops	...	I., 198 ; II., 306 ; III., 388 ; V., 105, 531 ; VI., 407, 527	...	...
Dairying	...	...	...	...	III., 7 ; IV., 20, 62, 492 ; VII., 98
Duties on wheat and flour	...	...	...	...	I., 343
Experiment stations	...	...	...	...	IX., 249
Forestry	...	...	...	...	III., 399 ; VII., 246
Harvest	...	I., 297 ; 1899, VI., 527 ; 1900, VIII., 114 ; 1901, VIII., 114,	...	...	544 ; 1902, IX., 545.
Inspection of beef exports	...	...	...	...	IV., 515
Margarine regulations	...	...	...	...	V., 388
Meat exports	...	...	...	...	V., 88

Sweden—*cont.*—

- Milk and cream exports... .. II., 449 ; III., 396
 " " production V., 68
 Nun moth... .. V., 366
 Options V., 115
 Seed-testing stations VIII., 236
 Wages, agricultural VII., 75
- Swedes. (See also *Turnips*.)
 Black dry rot IX., 25
 Feeding to stock... .. VIII., 17 ; IX., 156
 Manuring VII., 201 ; VIII., 27
 Rottenness of, in store III., 120
- Swift moth (*Hepialus lupulinus*) III., 36
- Swine : Breeding in Ireland... .. II., 465
 Compounding of rations for IX., 172
 Early maturity V., 486
 Experiments in feeding... IV., 79 ; V., 487 ; VI., 213, 363, 490, 519 ;
 VII., 28, 197, 394, 491 ; VIII., 55, 353,
 515, 518 ; IX., 82.
- Exports I., 118 ; II., 220, 475 ; III., 210, 429 ; VI., 11
 Imports from Ireland II., 96, 369, 485 ; III., 89, 221, 328, 439 ;
 IV., 123 ; V., 268 ; VI., 231 ; VII.,
 120.
- Number, Great Britain I., 122 ; II., 203 ; 1896, III., 135 ; 1897,
 IV., 189, 379 ; 1898, V., 165 ; 1899, VI.,
 181, 188 ; 1900, VII., 187, 194 ; 1901,
 VIII., 170 ; IX., 204 ; 1903, X., 180.
 „ Ireland II., 379 ; III., 324 ; 1897, V., 267 ; 1899,
 VII., 122 ; 1900, VII., 409 ; 1901,
 VIII., 170 ; 1902, IX., 204 ; 1903,
 X., 180.
 „ in the world, 1873 and 1893... .. IV., 183
- Prices and numbers weighed at markets I., 125, 250, 350 ; II.,
 98, 232, 370, 486 ;
 III., 91, 222, 330, 440 ;
 IV., 125, 269, 410,
 537 ; V., 124, 269,
 412, 536 ; VI., 125,
 269, 411, 535 ; VII.,
 123, 268, 411, 531 ;
 VIII., 125, 269, 412,
 549 ; IX., 125, 270,
 413, 550 ; X., 126,
 271, 415, 551.
- Rearing and fattening X., 1
- Swine Fever, information concerning VIII., 328
 Report of Departmental Committee III., 79 ; IV., 113
 Returns. See *Diseases of Animals, Returns*
- Algeria, number III., 70 ; 1898, VI., 224
- Argentina number 1895, III., 396 ; VI., 354
- Australia :—
 New South Wales, number... 1897, V., 364 ; 1899, VII., 110 ; 1900—
 01, VIII., 404 ; 1901—2, IX., 117.
 Queensland, bacon and ham industry VI., 366
 Number... 1897, V., 367 ; 1899, VII., 392 ; 1901, IX., 407
 South Australia, number IV., 517 ; 1900—01, VIII., 403 ;
 1901—2, IX., 253.
 Tasmania II., 309
 Victoria, importation regulations VI., 237
 Number VIII., 91
 Western Australia, number 1896, IV., 380

Swine—cont.

<i>Belgium</i> , decree relating to imports	IV., 509
Number	1895, V., 477 ; 1900, IX., 106
Prices	II., 460
<i>Bulgaria</i> , number	II., 333
<i>Canada</i>	IV., 159
Breeding and feeding	VI., 490
Exports of swine products	VI., 95
Number, 1891, and industry	VI., 10
<i>Manitoba</i> , exports	IV., 530
Number	II., 445 ; 1896, III., 389 ; 1897, IV., 530 ; 1898 V., 534 ; 1899, VI., 528 ; 1900, VII., 524.
<i>Ontario</i> , number	II., 432 ; 1896, III., 269 ; 1897, V., 107 ; 1898, V., 533 ; 1899, VI., 529 ; 1900, VII., 524.
<i>Cape Colony</i> , important regulations	VI., 94
Number	IV., 529 ; 1899, VIII., 374
<i>Costa Rica</i> , number	1892, VII., 99
<i>Denmark</i> , bacon and ham industry	II., 15 ; VI., 7
Co-operation	X., 243
Export trade	VI., 232
Industry	II., 199
Number	1898, VI., 226
Trade in pigs and pork	III., 188 ; IV., 229
<i>France</i> , customs duty	V., 86
Number	1892, IV., 325
Prices	II., 107, 241, 382, 497 ; III., 98, 229, 337, 449 ; V., 132, 276, 419, 548 ; VI., 132, 276, 418, 547 ; VII., 130, 275, 418, 545 ; VIII., 132, 276, 419, 563 ; IX., 131, 276, 419, 563 ; X., 132, 277, 421
<i>Germany</i> , breeding in Hanover	II., 186
Experiments in feeding	II., 444 ; IV., 79
Insurance against condemnation or slaughter	V., 72
Number	IV., 484, 498 ; 1897, V., 73 ; 1900, VIII., 105 ; IX., 241
Prices	VIII., 419, 563 ; X., 132, 277, 421, 565
Trade	IV., 498
<i>Guatemala</i>	V., 220
<i>Holland</i> , number	1897, VI., 370
<i>Hungary</i> , exports	IV., 509
Industry	IX., 357
Number	1895, IV., 351
<i>Italy</i> , importation regulations	II., 461
<i>Malta</i> , number	VI., 369
<i>Mexico</i> , trade	VIII., 242
<i>New Zealand</i> , number	1897, V., 491 ; 1900-01, VIII., 529
<i>Roumania</i> , number	1900, VIII., 104
<i>Russia</i> , British exhibits at Moscow live stock show	VII., 79
Number and industry	VIII., 331
<i>Servia</i> , exports and trade	II., 457 ; V., 516
Pork and bacon industry	X., 102
<i>Spain</i> , number	II., 281
<i>Switzerland</i> , number	1886, III., 74 ; 1896, III., 173 ; 1900, VIII., 526.
<i>United States</i> , bacon and ham industry	VI., 6
Chicago live stock market	IV., 61
Meat industry	IX., 389
Number	II., 59, 451 ; 1897, III., 405 ; 1898, V., 212 ; 1899, V., 496 ; VI., 6, 36 ; VII., 508 ; IX., 56, 542.
Pig curing	VII., 59
Value	II., 59
<i>Uruguay</i> , number	1900, VIII., 383
Trade	III., 172

- Switzerland : Agricultural depression II., 62
 Agriculture III., 73
 " and protection III., 72
 Cattle breeding societies X., 253
 Cheese trade VII., 397
 Co-operation among stock-owners IV., 171
 Education (agricultural) II., 334
 Live stock ... 1886, III., 74 ; 1896, III., 173 ; 1901, VIII., 526
 Options V., 115
 Seed-testing stations VIII., 236
 Subventions in aid of agriculture II., 334
 Trade I., 337
 Sycamore, growth in England VII., 2
 Sylviculture. See *Woods*.
Syngamus trachealis in fowls VI., 157
Syrphidæ V., 328
 Syria : Agriculture in the consular district of Damascus VIII., 385
- Tallow and stearine : Exports to Russia V., 252
 Grease and animal fats, exports IV., 303
 Imports ... III., 90, 221, 329, 439 ; IV., 124, 153, 438 ; V., 153, 443 ;
 VI., 192, 461 ; VII., 181, 466 ; VIII., 189, 493 ; IX.,
 200, 502 ; X., 182, 425.
Australasia, exports of tallow IV., 462
 Queensland, production of tallow VII., 392
 Tar-branding of sheep III., 44 ; IX., 528
 Tares. See *Vetches*.
 Tasmania. See under *Australia*.
 Taxation :
 Agricultural Rates Act, order of the Local Government
 Board IV., 535
 Returns ... IV., 405 ; V., 119, 379, 409 ; VIII., 395
 " Scotland V., 121 ; VI., 117, 217
 Assessment to land-tax IV., 40
 Farmers and the income tax ... I., 158 ; II., 4 ; III., 263 ; VIII., 365
 " " assessment to local rates III., 379
 Inland Revenue Report... .. VII., 410
 Livings, &c., exempted from land tax... .. V., 123
 Local, allocations in Scotland VI., 117, 121
 Local Taxation Returns, England ... I., 102, 362 ; II., 363, 364 ; III.,
 322, 425 ; IV., 402, 407, 533 ;
 V., 408 ; VIII., 120 ; IX.,
 268, 269 ; X., 267.
 " " " Ireland ... I., 363 ; II., 468 ; III., 427
 " " " Scotland I., 362 ; II., 91 ; III., 424 ; IV., 406 ;
 V., 122 ; VII., 530
 Rateable value of lands... .. II., 83
 Residue grant and technical education, Scotland VIII., 264
 Germany II., 149
 Russia, taxation of the peasantry V., 505
 United States, local taxation of farms IV., 89
- Tea : Consumption in the United Kingdom IV., 297
 India, acreage 1896-7, V., 221
 Imports and exports ... III., 20, 24, 207. ; IV., 167 ; V., 464
- Teazles : Imports V., 231 ; VI., 228
 United States IX., 538
- Technical education. See *Education*.

- Telephones for farmers in the United States ... VII., 90
- Tent caterpillars ... VIII., 191
- Tenure of land. See *Land*.
- Texas fever in Australia ... III., 297
- Theobald, F. V.: Gape worm and white intestinal worms of poultry ... VI., 157
Parasites of poultry ... II., 420
Sclerostome worms of the horse ... V., 21
- Thistles: Isle of Man Weeds Act ... VII., 245
- Thomas phosphate powder. See *Basic Slag*.
- Thorpe, T. E.: Conditions affecting the character of butter fat IX., 447
Yew poisoning ... X., 235
- Thymol, as remedy for intestinal worms of fowls ... VI., 164
" " " sclerostome worms of the horse ... V., 21
- Tick-fever, Australian conference on ... III., 297
- Ticks on sheep ... VI., 348
- Tillering of grain ... VIII., 439
- Timber. See *Wood*.
- Tithe Acts: Assessments ... II., 4
Rentcharge, remission ... I., 155
Grants to counties and boroughs... VI., 410
Report of proceedings under ... II., 82; III., 82; IV., 107; V., 109; VI., 120; VII., 116; VIII., 118; IX., 120; X., 121.
- Titmice (*Parus*) ... IV., 27
- Tobacco: *Argentina*, area ... 1895, VI., 353
Belgium, area and production ... 1895, V., 474
Canada, area and production in Ontario ... 1899, VI., 529; 1900, VII., 524.
Cape Colony, production ... 1897-8, V., 535
France, area ... 1892, IV., 321
Germany, cultivation ... III., 181
Holland, area ... 1897, VI., 370
Hungary, area ... IV., 483
India, area ... II., 229; 1896-7, V., 221
Mexico, production ... 1897, VI., 72
Roumania, production ... 1897, V., 104
United States, exports to United Kingdom ... VI., 372
- Tomatoes: Attacked by fungi ... V., 192; IX., 309
Black rot (*Macrosporium tomato*) ... III., 154
Cold storage ... VI., 87
Disease (*Cladosporium lycopersici*) ... III., 154
Grading and packing ... X., 153
Imports ... VII., 469; VIII., 189, 495; IX., 200, 504; X., 182, 498
Prices. See *Vegetables, Prices*.
Root-knot eel-worm ... IX., 360
- Tortricid moths on fruit trees ... X., 515
- Tortrix, plum-tree boring ... VIII., 165
- Tortrix viridana* ... III., 273
- Traction engines on roads:
Local Government Board Report ... IV., 371
Report of Committee ... III., 203
- Trade Unions, agricultural ... IV., 511; V., 520
- Tramways and light railways ... II., 86

- Transport : Eggs X., 533
 Report of Committee on inland transit of cattle V., 265
 " " " the transit of animals by water ... I., 239, 241
Argentina, transport of animals by sea II., 14
 Wheat II., 413
Denmark, steamship service to England V., 240
New Zealand, meat V., 492
United States, transport charges V., 241
- Transvaal : Imports of cattle X., 544
 Land settlement in IX., 404
 Openings for British produce X., 194
 Regulations as to importation of live stock IX., 532
- Treacle IX., 23, 151
- Tree root-rot VI., 166
- Trees. See *Woods*.
- Tripoli, agriculture in V., 222 ; VII., 233
- Tuberculin test : Congress at Brussels II., 348
Canada V., 81 ; VIII., 99 ; IX., 109
Cape Colony VII., 64
France III., 44
United States VII., 513 ; IX., 403
- Tuberculosis : Carcases seized II., 467
 Poultry IX., 189
 Royal Commission II., 88 ; III., 88 ; V., 115
Denmark, legislation V., 74
Germany, insurance against V., 71, 244
- Tun, capacity of II., 471
- Turf plough experiment VI., 443
- Turkestan, agriculture in III., 54
- Turkey : Demand for agricultural machinery I., 83
- Turkeys, rearing and feeding X., 361, 536
Canada, number in Manitoba 1897, IV., 531
France, number 1892, IV., 324
Germany IX., 241
Hungary VII., 248
- Turner, J. W. : Handling of British wool for market VIII., 5
 Wool and shoddy IX., 345
- Turnips : Aphis I., 52 ; V., 185
 Area, Great Britain II., 378 ; 1898, V., 433 ; 1899, VI., 433 ;
 1900, VII., 433 ; 1901, VIII., 168, 433 ;
 1902, IX., 202 ; 1903, X., 177.
 " Ireland II., 366, 378 ; 1895, III., 85 ; 1896, III., 324, 420 ;
 1897, V., 113 ; 1898, VI., 123 ; 1899, VI., 530 ;
 VII., 122 ; 1900, VII., 409, 529 ; 1901, VIII.,
 168, 547 ; 1902, IX., 202 ; 1903, X., 177.
 Brown rot of swedes X., 314
 Early sowing and late pulling VIII., 56
 Experiments in cultivating VIII., 319
 Feeding to stock VIII., 17 ; IX., 171 ; X., 201
 Finger and toe II., 178 ; IV., 345 ; VII., 350 ; VIII., 103 ; IX.,
 145.
 Fly or flea (*Phyllotreta nemorum*) I., 55 ; II., 39, 175
 Grading and packing X., 152
 Insects injurious to IX., 519, 520 ; X., 225
 Manuring VIII., 364, 503 ; IX., 438
 Mildew (*Oidium balsamii*) II., 173, 434
 Moth (*Agrotis segetum*) III., 163 ; VI., 57

Turnips—*cont.*Prices. See *Vegetables, Prices.*

Production, Great Britain ... 1898, V., 433 ; 1899, VI., 433 ; 1900, VII., 433 ; 1901, VIII., 433 ; 1902, IX., 332 ; 1903, X., 379.

,, Ireland ... 1895, III., 85 ; 1896, III., 420 ; 1897, V., 113 ; 1898, VI., 123 ; 1899, VI., 530 ; VII., 122 ; 1900, VII., 529 ; 1901, VIII., 547 ; 1902, IX., 547.

Rottenness of, in store ... III., 120

Belgium, area and production ... 1895, V., 475, 476

Yield ... 1898, V., 529

New Zealand, area ... III., 186 ; 1897-8 ; V., 491 ; 1900-1, VIII., 529.

Uckfield Agricultural College : Charlock experiments ... VI., 19

Umber moths ... V., 50

United States : Agricultural depression ... I., 17

Agriculture ... II., 193 ; X., 98

Apple growing ... II., 446

Bacon and ham industry ... VI., 5

Bee-keeping and production of honey ... V., 336 ; IX., 107

Beef, prices ... II., 59

Beet-sugar ... IV., 343 ; V., 213 ; VIII., 94, 523

Butter, imitation, legislation ... IX., 251, 393 ; X., 99

"Ladled" butter ... III., 402

Carriage of wheat from Chicago ... VII., 235

Cattle, ideal type of beef cattle ... IX., 96

Industry ... III., 257 ; V., 343 ; VII., 223 ; IX., 132, 277, 420, 564

Prices (Chicago) ... III., 99, 230, 338, 450 ; IV., 133, 276, 418,

549 ; V., 133, 277, 420, 549 ; VI., 133,

277, 377, 419, 548 ; VII., 131, 276, 419,

546 ; VIII., 133, 277, 420, 564 ; IX.,

132, 277, 420, 564 ; X., 133, 278, 422,

564.

Show at Chicago ... VII., 222

Celery culture ... IX., 234

Census of agricultural products ... VI., 516

Channel Islands cattle, admission ... IX., 403

Cheese, manufacture of filled ... IX., 534

Cold storage and refrigeration ... VIII., 78

Colleges, agricultural ... VII., 369

Co-operative milk factory in New England ... IV., 239

Crops ... I., 31, 193 ; II., 27, 151, 302, 427 ; III., 31, 145, 266,

384 ; IV., 102, 248, 387 ; V., 94, 254, 401, 525 ; VI.,

103, 253, 404, 521 ; VII., 103, 251, 400, 519 ; VIII.,

107, 253, 396, 541 ; IX., 114, 115, 260, 405, 542 ; X.,

262, 407.

Curing and pressing hops ... IX., 236

Decreased cost of farming and machinery ... VIII., 223

Dairying ... II., 201 ; IV., 23, 239 ; VII., 228

Duck breeding ... IV., 507

Experiment stations ... II., 78 ; VI., 402 ; VII., 369 ; IX., 248

Export of produce by the Gulf of Mexico ... III., 191 ; V., 246

Exports, agricultural produce ... IV., 501 ; VI., 74 ; VII., 372

Horses ... VI., 80

Farmers' institutes ... VII., 34

Forest areas ... VI., 80

Forest resources ... V., 250

Forestry, legislation ... IV., 388

New York College of ... V., 390

United States—*cont.*Fruit. (See also under *California* below.)

Canning industry	VII., 247 ; IX., 536
Experimental shipment of	VIII., 246, 250
Raspberry cultivation and evaporation	III., 54
Goats and goat breeding	VI., 238 ; VII., 512
Grain freights in 1901-2	X., 89
Grain trade	I., 81 ; IV., 77, 78 ; VII., 502
Harvest ... 1894, I., 295 ; 1897, IV., 387, 521 ; 1899, VI., 404, 521 ; 1900, VII., 400, 519.	
Homestead Act	III., 404
Honey and wax production	IX., 541
Hop curing and pressing	IX., 236
Production and trade	IV., 495 ; VI., 234, 340
Horse and live-stock market of Chicago	IV., 60
Horses : Breeding	VIII., 225
Census	VII., 247, 508
Duty on imported	IX., 541
Export	VI., 80
Trade	IX., 98
Imports of agricultural produce	VII., 81
Legislation concerning fertilisers	V., 242
Live stock ... II., 59, 451 ; III., 405 ; 1898, V., 212 ; 1899, V., 496 ; 1900, VII., 69 ; 1901, IX., 56, 542.	
Import regulations... ..	VI., 397, 403 ; X., 108, 114
Number at different dates	VII., 115
„ in barns and inclosures	VII., 508
Local taxation of farms	IV., 89
Lucerne as fodder crop	IV., 218
Maize industry	V., 12, 392
„ oil and maize oil cake	IX., 111
Margarine, manufacture of	IX., 534
Meat industry	IX., 387, 391
Milling industry	IX., 395
Mixed flour law	IX., 535
Mortgages on farms	III., 403
Mutton production	VI., 225
Oleo oil, exports... ..	VII., 517
Options	V., 115
Osier culture	V., 391
Phosphates	IV., 94, 510
Pig curing	VII., 59
Potato crop	VIII., 392, 396
Prune-growing	VIII., 530
Regulations for the importation of cattle and hides	II., 448 ; VI., 397, 403 ; V., 513 ; VIII., 244.
Rural depopulation	II., 200
Seed-testing stations	VIII., 236
Sheep and wool	VII., 223, 332
Teazels	IX., 538
Telephone system for farmers... ..	VII., 90
Timber resources of Maine	X., 113
Trade with Cuba... ..	V., 93
Transport charges	V., 241
Tuberculin test for imported cattle	VII., 513
Wages, agricultural	VII., 75
Wheat : Bonanza wheat farms	I., 65
Cost of growing	I., 3
Cultivation	V., 36 ; VIII., 337
Exports to Japan and China	IV., 212

United States—*cont.*

Wool and shoddy	...	IV., 354 ; VII., 223, 332 ; IX., 345, 384
Alaska, agriculture	...	IV., 386
California : Advice to settlers in	...	VI., 395
Bonanza wheat farms	...	I., 65
Emigration to	...	III., 319
Fruit-growing	...	II., 191 ; VI., 93 ; VIII., 531
Canned and dried fruit industry	...	VII., 247
Orchard pests	...	VI., 399
Dakota : Bonanza wheat farms	...	I., 65
Dairying	...	III., 400
Kansas : Cattle industry	...	VII., 227
Experiments on pea beetle	...	II., 166
Exports, via the Gulf of Mexico	...	I I., 191
Opening for British seeds...	...	VII., 91
Maine, dairying	...	IX., 397
Massachusetts, apples	...	II., 194
Nebraska, dairying	...	III., 490, 402
New York (State), cheese making	...	IV., 33
Oregon : Agricultural depression	...	I., 235
Co-operation among fruit growers	...	II., 337
Cost of farming	...	III., 315
Hop production	...	VIII., 245
Sheep industry	...	V., 64
Texas, exhausted pasturage	...	V., 62, 346
Horticulture	...	I., 88
Live stock	...	I., 231
Wheat growing	...	I., 79
Washington (State) : Dairying...	...	III., 190 ; IX., 254
Flax-growing	...	IV., 519
Hop production	...	VIII., 245
Wisconsin, dairy factories	...	V., 360
University and College Estates Act, proceedings under	...	IV., 107 ; V., 110 ; VI., 121 ; VII., 117 ; VIII., 119 ; IX., 121 ; X., 123
Report of committee	...	IV., 258
Uruguay : Agricultural Department	...	III., 418
Agriculture	...	I., 71, 222 ; IX., 243
Cattle industry	...	IX., 593
Cultivation of cereals	...	III., 398
Exhibition at Monte Video	...	II., 73
Exports	...	IV., 500
Live stock	...	III., 172 ; V., 66 ; VIII., 382
Trade	...	III., 172
Vanilla, production in Mexico	...	VI., 72
Veal, prices	...	I., 134, 257, 380 ; II., 105, 239, 380, 495 ; III., 96, 227, 335, 447 ; IV., 130, 273, 415, 546 ; V., 129, 274, 417, 545 ; VI., 130, 274, 416, 544 ; VII., 128, 273, 416, 542 ; VIII., 130, 274, 417, 560 ; IX., 129, 274, 417, 561 ; X., 130, 275, 419, 561.
Holland, inspection of exports...	...	X., 112
Vegetables : Co-operative sale of	...	IX., 330, 379
Exports	...	IV., 301
Grading and packing	...	X., 145
Imports	...	I., 115, 377 ; II., 97, 215, 368, 482 ; III., 90, 217, 329, 436 ; IV., 124, 153, 438 ; V., 153, 446 ; VI., 192, 463 ; VII., 181, 469 ; VIII., 189, 495 ; IX., 200, 504 ; X., 182, 498.

Vegetables—*cont.*

- Injurious insects... X., 513, 515
 Manuring of market garden crops... IX., 461
 Preparation of dried... X., 94
 Preserved, demand for, by Admiralty... X., 241
 Prices ... I., 139, 262, 386; II., 114, 248, 389, 504; III., 105, 236, 344, 456; IV., 139, 282, 424, 555; V., 139, 283, 426, 555; VI., 139, 283, 425, 554; VII., 137, 282, 425, 552; VIII., 139, 283, 426, 570; IX., 138, 283, 426, 570; X., 139, 284, 428, 571.
Algeria, trade... VI., 224
Argentina, area... VI., 353
France, co-operative preparation of preserved... IV., 175
 Export trade... IV., 69; VIII., 229
Italy, exports... IV., 512
Morocco, permission to export... VIII., 389
Russia, importation of preserved... VII., 96
Spain, trade... V., 78
United States, canning industry... IX., 536
West Indies, cultivation... VII., 502
 Vehicles and lights... IV., 403
 Venezuela, cattle-raising... III., 189
 Vetches: Area, Great Britain... II., 377; 1901, VIII., 168; 1902, IX., 202; 1903, X., 177.
 Ireland... II., 365, 377; 1900, VII., 409; 1902, IX., 202; 1903, X., 177.
 Manuring... IX., 440
 New Zealand, area... III., 185
 Sweden, production... 1897, V., 106; 1898, V., 531; 1899, VI., 527; 1900, VIII., 114; 1901, VIII., 544; 1902, IX., 545.

Victoria. See under *Australia*.

Village co-operative banks. See *Banks*.

- Vines: Mildew... IV., 378
 Argentina, area... 1895, VI., 353
 Australia.
 New South Wales, area and production... 1900-01, VIII., 404
 South Australia, area... 1900-01, VIII., 403
 Phylloxera Act... VII., 92
 Western Australia, production... IV., 354
 Belgium, area... 1895, V., 476
 Canada, area in Ontario... 1899, VI., 529; 1900, VII., 524
 France, area... 1892, IV., 321, 450
 Co-operation... IV., 174
 Germany, area... 1901, VIII., 400
 Greese, prohibition of importation... IV., 518
 Hungary, area... 1895, IV., 350, 483
 Italy, phylloxera... V., 400; VI., 396
 Palestine... III., 72
 Roumania, area and production... V., 251
 Russia, prohibition of importation... III., 179
 Servia, area... 1893, IV., 491
 Switzerland... III., 73
 Turkestan... III., 54
 Voelcker, Dr. J. A.: Experiments on finger and toe... II., 179
 Report on Indian agriculture... II., 229, 447

Wages: (see *Labour*).

- Wagtail (*Motacilla*)... IV., 446

- Wales : Afforestation of waste land II., 357
 Royal Commission on Land in ... I., 106 ; II., 86, 225 ; III., 321
- Walkey, C. E. J. : Feeding of Poultry X., 355
 Minor diseases of poultry X., 476
- Walnuts, attacked by codlin moth III., 160
 Prices VII., 552 ; VIII., 570 ; IX., 426
Italy, cultivation V., 519
- Warrants law, agricultural, in France IV., 349 ; V., 245
- Washington (State), dairying III., 190
- Watercress, prices. See *Vegetables, Prices*.
- Water-glass for preserving eggs VIII., 51, 357 ; IX., 77, 495
- Watney, H. : Butter record of the Buckhold herd IX., 312
- Wax :
Germany, trade of Hamburg VII., 95
Russia II., 1
- Weather forecasts during harvest VIII., 535
- Weeds and their suppression X., 461
 Charlock VI., 17, 355, 465 ; VII., 43, 353, 485 ; VIII., 207
 Experiments to check spurrey... .. VIII., 54
 Isle of Man Weeds Act... .. VII., 245
 New Zealand, Noxious Weeds Act VIII., 98
- Weighing of cattle ... I., 125, 250, 350 ; II., 98, 232, 370, 473, 486 ; III., 91, 220, 330, 440 ; IV., 125, 269, 410, 537 ; V., 124, 269, 412, 536 ; VI., 125, 269, 411, 535 ; VII., 123, 268, 411, 531 ; VIII., 125, 269, 412, 549 ; IX., 125, 270, 413, 529, 550 ; X., 126, 271, 415, 551.
- France* III., 180
- Weights and measures, Board of Trade Report ... I., 365 ; II., 471 ; III., 327 ; IV., 535.
 Report of Select Committee II., 227
- Weights and Measures Act, expenses under, Scotland V., 122
- West Indies, cultivation of vegetables and fruit VII., 502
- West of Scotland Agricultural College :
 Manuring of grass VIII., 347
 " " potatoes VII., 438
 " " turnips VIII., 503
- Western Australia. See under *Australia*.
- Wheat : Area, Great Britain ... 1894, I., 120 ; II., 203, 377 ; 1896, III., 135 ; 1897, IV., 189 ; 1898, V., 165 ; 1899, VI., 181, 182, 289 ; 1900, VII., 187, 188, 289 ; 1901, VIII., 168, 289 ; 1902, IX., 202 ; 1903, X., 176.
 " Ireland ... II., 365, 377 ; 1895, III., 85 ; 1896, III., 324, 421 ; 1897, V., 113 ; 1898, VI., 123 ; 1899, VI., 530 ; VII., 122 ; 1900, VII., 409, 529 ; 1901, VIII., 168, 547 ; 1902, IX., 202 ; 1903, X., 176.
- Attacked by eelworms IV., 468
 Bunt and smut II., 321, 325 ; IX., 363
 Pickling against bunt VII., 352
 Consumption in the United Kingdom IV., 295
 Co-operative milling in France IV., 173
 Exports IV., 304 ; VII., 366
 Feeding wheat to stock VIII., 351 ; IX., 23, 51, 159

Wheat—*cont.*

- Freights in 1901-2 ... X, 89
- Imports ... I., 114, 115, 376; II., 97, 215, 368, 481; III., 90, 216, 329, 433; IV., 124, 152, 438; V., 153, 444; VI., 192, 461; VII., 181, 467; VIII., 189, 493, 567; IX., 199, 502; X., 181, 496.
- Influence of environment on chemical composition ... IX., 375
- Manuring ... VIII., 324; IX., 436
- Milling ... X, 171
- Pickling, against bunt ... VII., 352
- Prices and quantities sold ... I., 136, 259, 382; II., 109, 243, 384, 499; III., 78, 100, 231, 339, 451; IV., 134, 277, 419, 550; V., 134, 278, 421, 550; VI., 134, 278, 420, 549; VII., 132, 277, 420, 547; VIII., 134, 278, 421, 565; IX., 133, 278, 421, 565; X., 125, 134, 279, 423, 565.
- Prices in Ireland ... III., 87; V., 267; VII., 118; IX., 124; X., 125
- Production, Great Britain ... 1886-95, IV., 109; II., 81, 399; 1896, III., 78, 355; 1897, IV., 289; 1898, V., 289, 433; 1899, VI., 289; 1900, VII., 289; 1901, VIII., 289; 1902, IX., 332; 1903, X., 379.
- " Ireland ... II., 81; 1895, III., 85; 1896, III., 421; 1897, V., 113; 1898, VI., 123; 1899, VI., 530; VII., 122; 1900, VII., 529; 1901, VIII., 547; 1902, IX., 547; 1903, X., 379.
- Rust or mildew ... I., 199
- Rooks and see l-wheat ... IV., 246
- Seed for South Africa ... X, 179
- "Strength" of, on different soils ... X, 57
- Value of imports ... IV., 136, 279, 421, 552; V., 552; VI., 551; VII., 549; VIII., 567; IX., 567; X., 569.
- Algeria*, area and production ... 1898, VI., 224; 1900, VIII., 402
- Argentina*, agricultural census ... 1895, VI., 352
- Area ... II., 445; 1898-9, VI., 112, 524; 1899-1900, VII., 403
- " in Buenos Ayres province... IV., 359
- Crops... II., 303
- Cultivation ... I., 67, 165; II., 72; III., 142, 416; X., 42
- Exports ... VII., 78, 90, 220
- Milling industry ... V., 518
- Production ... 1897-8, V., 98; 1898-9, VI., 112, 524; 1899-1900, VII., 403; 1900-01, VIII., 108; 1901-2, VIII., 542.
- " in Buenos Ayres province... IV., 359
- Trade ... IX., 251
- Transportation ... II., 413
- Africa (German East)*, cultivation ... III., 308
- Australasia*, area... IV., 465
- Exports ... IV., 461
- Australia*, area and production ... 1897-8, V., 532; 1898-9, VII., 110; 1899-1900, VIII., 259
- New South Wales*, area and production ... IV., 528; 1898-9, V., 528; 1899-1900, VII., 109; 1900-01, VIII., 251, 404; 1901-2, IX., 117.
- Bread ... VIII., 534

Wheat—cont.

*Australia—cont.**New South Wales—cont.*

Cultivation III., 170

Export VIII., 251

Queensland, area and production ... II., 341; 1897-8, V., 366; 1901, IX., 407.

Cultivation and trade... .. I., 62; III., 50

South Australia, area and production ... IV., 486; 1899-1900, VII., 109; 1900-01, VIII., 258, 403.

Seed Wheat Amendment Act VIII., 97

Tasmania, area and production II., 308*Victoria*, area and production ... II., 432; 1895-6, III., 32; 1896-7, III., 389; 1898-9, VI., 112; 1899-1900, VII., 109, 258.

Cultivation II., 185, 432; VIII., 90

Western Australia, area IV., 380*Austria*, area and production ... II., 428; 1896, III., 387; 1897, IV., 525; 1898, VI., 106; 1898-9, VII., 108; 1900, VIII., 109; 1901, IX., 117.*Belgium*, area 1895, V., 473; 1900, IX., 105; 1901, X., 116

Prices II., 111, 245, 386, 501; III., 102, 233, 341, 453; IV., 136, 421, 553; V., 136, 280, 423, 553; VI., 136, 280, 422, 552; VII., 134, 279, 422, 550; VIII., 136, 280, 423, 568; IX., 135, 280, 423, 567; X., 136, 281, 425, 568.

Production 1895, V., 473; 1896, III., 270; 1897, IV., 392; 1900, IX., 105; 1901, X., 116.

Yield II., 429; 1898, V., 529; 1899, VI., 525; 1901, VIII., 399.

Canada, area, production, &c. IV., 157

Exports VI., 95

Manitoba, area and production ... II., 160, 307, 431; 1896, III., 151, 268, 388; 1897, IV., 254, 530; 1898, V., 262, 534; 1899, VI., 528; 1900, VII., 256, 524.*Ontario*, area and production ... II., 307, 432; 1896, III., 268; 1897, V., 106; 1898, V., 261, 533; 1899, VI., 529; VII., 256, 524.*North West Territories*, area and production ... 1899, VII., 404, 1900, VIII., 373.*Nova Scotia*, area and production 1900, VII., 523*Cape Colony*, production ... 1896-7, IV., 529; 1897-8, V., 535; 1899, VIII., 375.*Chili*, production and trade VIII., 92, 537*China*, consumption IV., 212*Denmark*, area 1896, IV., 489

Production ... 1895, III., 26, 148; 1896, IV., 104, 229; 1897, V., 221; 1900, VIII., 544.

France, area and production ... 1892, IV., 320; II., 158, 304, 430; 1896, III., 267; 1897, IV., 361, 393; 1898, V., 404; 1899, VI., 406; 1900, VII., 406; 1901, VIII., 399; 1902, IX., 406; 1903, X., 407.

Wheat—cont.

France—cont.

Cultivation	...	...	...	...	...	...	II., 66 ; III., 64
Prices	...	...	...	...	...	...	II., 66, 111, 245, 386, 501 ; III., 102, 233, 341, 453 ; IV., 136, 279, 421, 552 ; V., 136, 280, 423, 552 ; VI., 136, 280, 422, 551 ; VII., 134, 279, 422, 549 ; VIII., 136, 280, 423, 567 ; IX., 135, 280, 423 ; 567 ; X., 136, 281, 425.
Suspension of customs duty	...	...	...	...	...	...	V., 86
Trade	...	...	...	...	...	...	IV., 361
Germany, area	...	...	...	...	...	...	1897, V., 405 ; 1899, VI., 526 ; 1900, VIII., 113 ; 1901, VIII., 400 ; 1902, X., 117, 408.
Prices	...	...	...	...	...	...	II., 112, 246, 387, 502 ; III., 103, 234, 252, 342, 454 ; IV., 137, 280, 422, 553 ; V., 137, 281, 424, 553 ; VI., 137, 281, 423, 552 ; VII., 135, 280, 423, 550 ; VIII., 137, 281, 424, 568 ; IX., 136, 281, 424, 568 ; X., 137, 282, 426, 568.
Production	...	...	...	...	...	...	1896, III., 270 ; 1897, IV., 393, V., 405 ; 1899, VI., 526 ; 1900, VIII., 113 ; 1902, X., 117, 408.
Prohibition of gambling	...	...	...	...	...	...	III., 253
Trade with United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...	VIII., 249
Yield	...	...	...	...	...	...	II., 159, 305
Holland, area	...	...	...	...	...	...	1897, VI., 369
Hungary, area and production	...	...	...	...	...	...	II., 156 ; 1896, III., 150 ; IV., 481 ; 1897, IV., 251 ; 1898, V., 259 ; 1899, VI., 256 ; 1900, VII., 255, 403 ; 1902, IX., 262, X., 263.
India, area and production	...	...	...	...	...	...	II., 229 ; 1895-6, III., 28, 146 ; 1896- 7, III., 385 ; IV., 100, 249 ; V., 221 ; 1897-8, V., 254 ; 1898-9, VI., 253 ; VII., 252 ; 1901, VIII., 254 ; 1902, IX., 259 ; 1903, X., 262.
Crop	...	...	...	...	...	...	I., 34, 296 ; II., 25, 152, 428
Effect of exports on food supply	...	...	...	...	...	...	I., 317
Exports	...	...	...	...	...	...	III., 21, 207 ; IV., 166, 502 ; V., 464 ; VII., 210
Impurity of wheat	...	...	...	...	...	...	I., 241
Introduction of grain elevators, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	I., 241
Prices	...	...	...	...	...	...	IV., 166, 502 ; VII., 210
Production	...	...	...	...	...	...	VII., 210
Trade	...	...	...	...	...	...	IV., 502 ; VI., 227, 499 ; VIII., 376
Italy, customs duty	...	...	...	...	...	...	IV., 514 ; V., 86, 250
Production	...	...	...	...	...	...	II., 305 ; 1896, III., 267 ; 1897, IV., 395 ; 1898, V., 405 ; 1899, VI., 406 ; 1900, VII., 403.
Japan, consumption	...	...	...	...	...	...	IV., 212
Malta, area and production	...	...	...	...	...	...	VI., 368
Mexico, production	...	...	...	...	...	...	1897, VI., 71
Morocco, exportation	...	...	...	...	...	...	VIII., 247
New Zealand, area and production	...	...	...	...	...	...	II., 308 ; III., 185 ; 1897-8, V., 490 ; 1898-9, VI., 113 ; 1898-9, VII., 110 ; 1899- 1900, VII., 404 ; 1899-1900, VIII., 259 ; 1900-01, VIII., 258 ; 1901-2, VIII., 529.
Norway, production	...	...	...	...	...	...	1900, VII., 522
Portugal, area and production	...	...	...	...	...	...	V., 495
Cultivation	...	...	...	...	...	...	I., 342
Roumania, area and production	...	...	...	...	...	...	II., 309 ; 1896, III., 267 ; 1897, IV., 395 ; V., 104 ; 1898, V., 260 ; 1899, VI., 258 ; 1900, VII., 405 ; 1901, VIII., 401.

Wheat—*cont.*

<i>Russia</i> , area and production ...	1897, V., 105 ; 1898, VI., 108, 376 ; 1899, VII., 104 ; 1900, VIII., 110 ; X., 116, 408, 547.
Cultivation ...	I., 228 ; II., 75, 455 ; III., 414
Exportation from Siberia ...	VI., 502
Granaries ...	IV., 511
Production ...	1870-97, V., 369 ; II., 303 ; 1896, III., 271 ; 1897, IV., 388, 524 ; 1898, V., 402, 530 ; 1899, VI., 405, 522 ; 1900, VII., 401, 523 ; 1901, VIII., 397, 401, 542 ; 1902, IX., 544.
Trade of Odessa ...	VI., 82, 512
<i>Servia</i> , area ...	1897, V., 516
Area and production ...	II., 306 ; 1893, IV., 491
Exports ...	V., 516
Suspension of duty ...	IV., 527
<i>Spain</i> , area and production ...	1890, VI., 527
Cultivation ...	II., 278
Duty ...	I., 347 ; III., 68, 189, 410 ; V., 86 ; VI., 396
Production ...	III., 409 ; 1897, IV., 520
Trade ...	III., 30, 68, 409 ; V., 78
<i>Sweden</i> , import duties ...	I., 343
Production ...	II., 306 ; 1896, III., 388 ; 1897, V., 106 ; 1898, V., 531 ; 1899, VI., 527 ; 1900, VIII., 114 ; 1901, VIII., 544 ; 1902, IX., 545.
<i>Switzerland</i> , duty ...	III., 72
<i>Syria</i> , cultivation around Damascus ...	VIII., 385
<i>Tripoli</i> , cultivation ...	V., 223 ; VII., 235
<i>United States</i> , area and production ...	II., 27, 151, 302, 427 ; 1896, III., 145, 266, 384 ; 1897, IV., 105, 521 ; V., 95 ; 1898, V., 525 ; 1899, VI., 404, 521 ; 1900, VII., 519 ; 1901, VIII., 541 ; IX., 115 ; 1902, IX., 405, 542 ; 1903, X., 262, 407.
Carriage from Chicago ...	VII., 235
Cultivation ...	I., 3 ; V., 36 ; VIII., 337
Decreased cost of cultivation ...	VIII., 224
Exports ...	IV., 77, 78, 501 ; V., 247 ; VI., 75
" to United Kingdom ...	VII., 372
Grain trade routes ...	VII., 502
Quantities manufactured ...	IX., 396
Transport charges, &c. ...	V., 241 ; VII., 235
<i>California</i> and <i>Dakota</i> , Bonanza wheat farms ...	I., 65
<i>Oregon</i> , cost of cultivation ...	III., 315
<i>Texas</i> , cultivation ...	I., 79
<i>Uruguay</i> , area and production ...	III., 398 ; IX., 243
Whey, feeding to stock ...	IX., 172
White butterfly, large ...	V., 459
White root rot ...	VII., 10
White scour in calves ...	VIII., 59, 509 ; IX., 531
Wildfire in sheep ...	X., 387
Willows : Canker on ...	IX., 88
Imports ...	V., 231 ; VI., 228 ; VII., 244 ; VIII., 70
<i>Germany</i> , cultivation ...	V., 397
<i>United States</i> , cultivation ...	V., 391
Wilts County Council : Potato experiments ...	II., 45
Windhover or Kestrel ...	I., 22

Wine: Marsala wine	V., 400
South Australian Depôt in London	II., 342
Servia, exports	V., 516
Winter egg production	X., 529
Winter moth and its allies	V., 50
Wireworms	I., 53, 311; III., 274; V., 58; IX., 89; X., 522
Woburn Fruit Farm: Experiments with apple trees	VII., 343
Experiments with strawberries and bush fruit	VII., 347
Wolff, H. W.: People's bank	II., 128
Woll, F. W.: Experiments with the Hegelund method of milking	X., 67
Wood, T. B.: Bullock feeding experiments in Norfolk	VII., 311
Wood and timber: Ash and its cultivation	VI., 145
Dry rot	X., 516
External timber trade of United Kingdom	VII., 338
Imports	I., 117, 379; II., 217, 483; III., 219, 438; V., 446; VI., 90, 463; VII., 469; VIII., 495; IX., 504.
„ of fibre and waste	VIII., 70
Market conditions for English produce	VII., 7
Seasoning of timber	X., 248
Tree rot-rot	VI., 166
Australia: Victoria, timber trade	II., 48
Western Australia, timber trade	IV., 354
Austria-Hungary, trade and proposed German tariff	VIII., 532
Canada, timber trade	IV., 163
Germany, timber trade of Bavaria	IV., 484
India, exports	III., 20
Russia, timber trade	VIII., 395
Woods and forests:	
Afforestation in Wales	II., 357
Area, Great Britain	III., 78; IV., 109
„ Ireland	1895, III., 84; 1896, III., 323
Committee on forestry	IX., 548
Coppices and copsewoods in England	VIII., 293, 479
Exotic conifers in Britain	X., 319
Forestry operations in Ireland	III., 422; VII., 94
Injurious insects and fungi	IX., 176; X., 72, 388
Notes on some local conditions of forestry in England	VII., 1
Relationship to domestic water supplies	X., 392
Reports of Commissioners of Woods and Forests	I., 364; II., 357; III., 325; IV., 404.
Thinning of woods	V., 292
Tree planting in rough nurseries	VII., 484
Woodlands in Sussex	I., 64
Algeria, cork forests	VIII., 539
Argentina, area	VI., 353
Belgium, area	1895, V., 472
Canada, area of occupied woodlands and forests	IV., 156
Denmark, area	IV., 488; V., 83
France, afforestation	II., 269; V., 382
Area	1892, IV., 322, 450
Germany	II., 147; IV., 484; VI., 394; IX., 244
Hungary, area	1895, IV., 350
India, forest administration	II., 184
Norway	III., 399
Roumania, forests	IX., 254

Woods and forests—*cont.*

- Russia* ... IX., 102
 Forest resources of Siberia ... VI., 501
 Preservation of forests ... V., 522
 Trans-Caucasian forests ... I., 336
- Servia*, area ... 1893, IV., 491
- Sweden* ... III., 399; VII., 246
- Switzerland*, area ... III., 73
- United States* ... IV., 384
 College of Forestry, New York ... V., 390
 Forest areas ... VI., 384
 „ resources ... V., 250
 Timber resources of Maine ... X., 113
- Wool: Anthrax germs in foreign wool ... V., 251
 Anthrax, report of Dangerous Trades Committee ... IV., 268
 Co-operative manufacture in France ... IV., 176
 Exports ... I., 117, 372; II., 219, 484; III., 220, 434; IV., 303;
 VII., 368; VIII., 5.
 Handling of British wool for market ... VIII., 5
 Imports ... I., 116, 372; II., 218, 483; III., 219, 329, 435; IV.,
 124, 154, 438; V., 153, 443; VI., 192, 461, 469; VII.,
 181, 466; VIII., 5, 189, 493; IX., 200, 345, 502; X.,
 182, 495.
 Preparation for market ... IX., 528
 Prices ... II., 117, 251, 393, 507; III., 108, 239, 347, 459; IV.,
 140, 283, 425, 558; V., 137, 281, 424, 558; VI., 137,
 281, 423, 469, 557; VII., 118, 135, 280, 423, 555;
 VIII., 137, 281, 424, 573; IX., 124, 136, 281, 424,
 568; X., 125, 137, 282, 426, 569.
 „ in Ireland ... V., 267
 Supply of the United Kingdom ... III., 245
 Wool and shoddy ... IX., 345
Argentina, exports ... VII., 90
 Trade ... II., 144; IV., 346
Australasia, exports ... IV., 462
Australia :—
New South Wales, production ... 1897, V., 364
Queensland, bounty ... VI., 124
 Production ... 1897, V., 368; 1899, VI., 392
Victoria, production ... I., 75; 1899, VIII., 91
Canada, production in Ontario ... 1897, V., 107; 1898, V., 533
Cape Colony, production ... 1896-7, IV., 430; 1898, V., 535;
 VIII., 374.
France, co-operative manufacture in ... IV., 176
Germany, Silesian wool ... VI., 236
 Trade ... VI., 507; VIII., 240
Iceland, export ... VII., 388
India, exports ... V., 464
 Trade ... III., 19, 24
New Zealand, exports ... VIII., 223, 529
 Trade ... III., 294
Roumania, trade ... II., 189
Russia, prices in Poland ... III., 67
 Warsaw wool fair ... V., 238; VII., 80; VIII., 249
Spain, trade ... V., 78
United States ... II., 152; VII., 332
 Production ... V., 64
 Supply ... IV., 354
 Woollen industry ... VII., 332; IX., 384
Uruguay, production and trade ... IX., 243
- Workmen's Compensation Act ... VII., 183; IX., 252; X., 86

Worms, gape and intestinal, of poultry	VI., 157
„ sclerostome, of the horse	V., 21
Wright, W. P. : Recent experiments in manuring potatoes ...	VII., 438
Wye College : Analyses of barleys	IX., 92
Cultivation of barley	VIII., 361
Effect of stripping hop plants	VIII., 40
Experiments in eradicating moss	VI., 243
„ with barley grown after roots	VII., 292
Grazing in orchards sprayed with poisonous washes ...	IX., 193
Hydrocyanic gas for currant bud mite	IX., 73
Investigations upon the growth of hops, 1895-1901 ...	VIII., 459
Maize growing	IX., 71, 510
Wheat experiments	X., 57
Y moth (<i>Plusia gamma</i>)	IV., 209
Yeast, exports	V., 232
Yellow blight of potatoes	VI., 483 ; IX., 311
„ „ „ tomatoes	V., 192
Yew poisoning	X., 235
Yorkshire College : Charlock spraying	VI., 355
Clover hay, manuring experiments	VI., 484
Cod liver oil for calves	VII., 51 ; VIII., 505
Experiments with barley	IX., 70
Meadow hay, manuring experiments	VIII., 47
Oats, experiments in the growth of	X., 53
Potatoes, manuring experiments	VI., 169 ; VII., 24, 438 ; IX., 75.
Influence of change of seed upon yield of	X., 506
Yellow blight of	IX., 311
Swedes, manuring experiments	VII., 201
Swine feeding experiments	VII., 28
Zoology, report on economic	X., 269
Zululand : Agriculture	I., 234

LONDON:

PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
By DARLING & SON, LTD., 34-40, BACON STREET, E.

1909.

LIST OF LEAFLETS ISSUED BY THE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES—continued.

No.	Title.	No.	Title.
-----	--------	-----	--------

(8.) Leaflets dealing with Wild Animals and Birds.

6	Voles and their Enemies.	50	Water Wagtails or "Dish-washers."
40	Kestrel or Wind-hover.	51	White or Barn Owl.
42	Short-Eared Owl.	54	Spotted Flycatcher.
43	Titmice.	55	Swallow.
44	Lapwing, Green Plover or Peewit.	84	House-Sparrow.
45	Starling.		

(9.) Leaflets dealing with Insect and other Pests injurious to Farm and Garden Crops.

3	"Flea" Beetles.	48	Pea and Bean Thrips, or Black Fly.
5	Mangold Fly.	71*	Colorado Beetle.
10	Wireworms.	75	Root-knot Disease in Cucumbers and Tomatoes.
11	Daddy Longlegs or Crane Fly.	88	Hop Aphis.
19	Pea and Bean Weevils.	94	Millepedes and Centipedes.
22	Diamond-back Moth.	104	Aphides or Plant-Lice.
24	Ribbon-Footed Corn-Fly.	109	Cabbage Moth.
25	Chafer-beetles or White-grubs.	122	Cabbage Root Fly.
31	Onion Fly.	124	Asparagus Fly.
33	Surface Caterpillars.	125	Hessian Fly.
35	Celery Fly.	132	Slugs and Snails.
38	Carrot Fly.	136	Bulb or Tulip Mite.
41	Red Spiders.	143	Turnip Mud Beetle.
46	Stem Eelworm.	150	Pea and Bean Beetles.
47	Asparagus Beetle.		

(10.) Leaflets dealing with Insect and other Pests injurious to Fruit Trees and Bushes.

1	Black Currant Gall Mite.	53	Pear Midge.
2	Vine, Plum, Hop and Raspberry Weevils.	62	Pear and Cherry Sawfly.
4	Winter Moths.	65	Small Ermine Moths.
12	Gooseberry Sawfly.	68	Currant Aphides.
14	Raspberry Moth.	69	Tent Caterpillars.
15	Apple Blossom Weevil.	70	Winter Wa-hing of Fruit Trees.
16	Apple Sucker.	90	Fifth Moth.
20	Magpie Moth.	107	Mussel Scale.
30	Codling Moth.	123	Shoot and Fruit Moth of Currants.
34	Woolly Aphis, or Apple Root Louse.	161	Vapourer Moth.
49	Fruit Tree Beetle.	188	Fumigation with Hydrocyanic Acid Gas.

(11.) Leaflets dealing with Fungi injurious to Farm and Garden Crops.

23	Potato Disease.	144	Heart Rot of Beet, Mangold and Swede.
76	Cucumber and Melon Leaf Blotch.	152	Bacterial Disease of Tomatoes.
77	Finger-and-Toe in Turnips.	159	Blindness in Barley and Oats.
92	Bunt and Smut.	163	White Rust of Cabbages.
105†	Black Scab of Potatoes.	164	Potato Leaf Curl.
116	Sleepy Disease of Tomatoes.	171	Violet Root-Rot.
117	Black-Leg or Potato Stem-Rot.	178	Onion Mildew.
127	Sclerotium Disease.	185	Bean Pod Canker.
137	Potato Scab.	193	Winter Rot of Potatoes.
139	Mushroom Disease.	200	Black Rot of Cabbages, Turnips, &c.

(12.) Leaflets dealing with Fungi injurious to Fruit and Fruit Trees.

52	Gooseberry Mildew.	120	Peach Leaf Curl.
56	Canker Fungus.	131	Apple and Pear Scab.
64	White Root Rot.	133	Powdery Mildew of the Vine.
86	Brown Rot of Fruit.	158	White Rot of the Vine.
87	Fungus Disease of Young Fruit Trees.	174	Tree Root Rot.
115	Coral Spot Disease.	195	American Gooseberry Mildew.

* Leaflet 71 is not issued separately.

† Also issued in Welsh.

Single copies of the Board's leaflets may be obtained free of charge and post free on application to the Secretary, Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, 4, Whitehall Place, London, S.W.

Leaflets Nos. 1 to 100 and Leaflets Nos. 101-200 are issued, bound in stiff boards, price 6d. each volume, post free.

The leaflets up to No. 200 are also issued in twelve sectional volumes, each section containing those dealing with closely related subjects, price 1d. per volume, post free.

The Board are not prepared to supply a complete set of their leaflets unbound.

The Journal OF THE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.

PRICE 4d. (Post Free.)

SUBSCRIPTION RATES: *Three Months, 1s. Six Months, 2s. Twelve Months, 4s.*

PUBLISHED ON THE 15th OF EACH MONTH
BY THE
BOARD OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES,
4, Whitehall Place, London, S.W.

Articles on the following subjects have appeared in recent issues :—

- The Creation of Small Holdings under the Act of 1907.
- Small Holdings in Hampshire.
- Small Holdings in Herefordshire.
- Small Holdings in South-West Lancashire.
- Horse-Breeding Scheme.
- Army Remounts.
- Narcissus Cultivation.
- Suppression of Tuberculosis among Cattle on the Continent.
- Insurance of Live Stock in Great Britain.
- Co-operative Societies for the Purchase of Farming Requisites.
- Foot-Rot of Sheep.
- Sheep-Dipping Baths.
- Swine Fever.
- Poultry Fattening.
- The Marketing of Poultry.
- Breeding and Rearing of Turkeys.
- A Demonstration of Intensive Cultivation.
- Farmyard Manure—
 - I. *Losses during Making and Storage.*
 - II. *Its Value as a Fertiliser.*
 - III. *The Cost of Making Farmyard Manure.*
- The Use of Bracken as Litter.
- Expenses of Corn Harvesting.
- Apple "Scab" or Black "Spot."
- The Brown Scale of the Gooseberry and Currant.
- Broom-Rape (*with coloured illustration*).
- Rust in Wheat.
- The Improvement of Woodland.
- Farm Accounts.
- Agricultural Credit Societies.
- Co-operation for Small Holders.

